CORPUS
SCRIPTORUM CHRISTIANORUM
ORIENTALIUM

EDITUM CONSILIO

UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE AMERICAE

ET

UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE LOVANIENSIS

117

SCRIPTORES COPTICI

SERIES QUARTA

TOMUS I

TEXTUS

PARISIIS MDCCCCXLIX

S. ANTONII VITAE

VERSIO SAHIDICA

EDIDIT

G. GARITTE



PARISIIS

E TYPOGRAPHEO REIPUBLICAE

MDCCCCXLIX

PROOEMIUM.

S. Antonii Vitae a S. Athanasio conscriptae versio coptica in exemplari, textu sahidico redacto, integra nobis innotescit; nonnulla insuper fragmenta exstant, quae ad quattuor diversos codices sahidice redactos pertinent.

Textus ille integer in codice collectionis Pierpont Morgan M 579 asservatur, qui unus est e codicibus a. D. 1910 repertis in loco dicto Ḥamūli, in parte meridionali Fayumicae Oasis. Hic liber, sanctorum Vitas et laudationes continens, e 148 foliis constat membranaceis, mm. 380 × 290, binis columnis, linearum 31 [1]. Exaratus est, ut indicat subscriptio librarii in fol. 148 v°, anno 539 post Diocletianum, indictione prima (ϩⲛⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲩⲕⲗⲟⲥ· ⲁⲡⲟ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲗⲑ), hoc est anno Domini 822/823 [2]; inter omnes codices copticos certo tempore scriptos antiquissimus est qui nobis notus sit. Destinatus erat loco «S. Michaelis archangeli ⲛⲧⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲓ..., in parte occidentali Fayumicae Oasis sito, apud antiquum oppidum Theadelphiae» [3].

Vita Antonii in codice legitur a pagina ⲕⲋ (= fol. 15 v°) ad paginam ⲣⲗⲑ (= fol. 72 r°).

[1] V. (H. Hyvernat), *A Check List of Coptic Manuscripts in the Pierpont Morgan Library*, Eboraci Novi, 1919, p. 13, n° XXXIII (tabula V huius opellae, inter p. 14 et p. 15 inserta, imaginem praebet fol. 15 v° codicis, id est paginae primae Vitae Antonii); cf. G. Garitte, in ephem. *Orient. Christ. Period.*, 9 (1943), p. 108.

[2] Textum integrum subscriptionis invenies apud A. van Lantschoot, *Recueil des colophons des manuscrits chrétiens d'Égypte*: I. *Les colophons coptes des manuscrits sahidiques*, 1 (*Bibl. du Muséon*, 1), Lovanii, 1929, n° 1, p. 2-4.

[3] *Ibid.*, I, 2, p. 7.

Ad textum, quem hic edimus, constituendum, ectypum photographaeum codicis prae oculis habuimus, quo constituitur tomus XXXVII in serie editionum phototypicarum codicum manuscriptorum Bibliothecae P. Morgan[1].

Praeter textum integrum codicis P. Morgan, Antonii Vitae sahidicae fragmenta hodie nobis nota sunt quattuor codicum, quos litteris A, B, C, D designabimus.

CODEX A.

Codex membranaceus saeculi IX, mm. 168 × 136, columna una exaratus linearum 22, 23, cuius folia quattuor et fragmentum folii asservantur, Vitae Antonii locos praebentia :

A 1. Londini : Mus. Brit., Or. 3581 B (31) (Crum, *Catal.*, n° 320), folium mutilum (cap. 33). Textus editus a W. E. Crum in *Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts in the British Museum* (Londini, 1905), p. 142; cf. *Bibliotheca hagiographica orientalis*, Bruxellis, 1910, p. 17.

A 2. Parisiis : Bibl. Nat., 131^{5}, fol. 93 (p. ⲣⲙⲍ- ⲣⲙⲏ, cap. 55-56). Textus ineditus; cf. E. Porcher, in ephem. *Revue d'Égyptologie*, I (1933), p. 266.

A 3. Londini : Mus. Brit., Or. 3581 B (31) (Crum, *Catal.*, n° 320), folia tria (p. ⲣⲙⲑ-ⲣⲛⲇ, cap. 56-59), folium Parisinum A 2 sequentia. Textus editus a W. E. Crum in *Catalogo* cit. p. 142-143; cf. *Bibl. hagiogr. orient.*, p. 17.

[1] *Bybliothecae Pierpont Morgan Codices Coptici photographice expressi. Tomus XXXVII, Codex M 579. Vitae SS. Archelidis Antonii ac Longini et Lucii sermones V de SS. Antonio Longino Athanasio ac de S. Apolline Abb. Sahidice*, Romae, 1922; textus Vitae S. Antonii in hoc tomo legitur a tabula 32 ad tabulam 145.

CODEX B.

Codex membranaceus saeculi XI/XII, mm. 300 × 230, binis columnis exaratus linearum 25, 26; Vitae Antonii folia duo exstant :

B 1. Neapoli : Bibl. Nat., I. B. 1, n° 344 (Zoega, n° CLXX), p. ⲡⲇ-ⲡⲉ (cap. 46-47). Textus editus a G. Zoega, in *Catalogo codicum copticorum manuscriptorum qui in Museo Borgiano Velitris asservantur* (Romae, 1810), p. 361-362; cf. *Bibl. hagiogr. orient.*, p. 17.

B 2. Neapoli : Bibl. Nat., I. B. 1, n° 344 (Zoega, n° CLXX), p. ϥ-ϥⲁ (cap. 50-51). Textus editus a G. Zoega in *Catal.* citato, p. 362-363; cf. *Bibl. hagiogr. orient.*, p. 17.

CODEX C.

Codex membranaceus saeculi XII, binis columnis exaratus linearum 25-30; Vitae Antonii folia tria mutila ac folia duo integra asservantur :

C 1. Londini : Mus. Brit., Or. 3581 A (77) (Crum, *Catal.*, n° 251). Folium mutilum mm. 228 × 222. Textus ineditus (e cap. 37, 38, 39). Cf. Crum, *Catal.*, p. 112 *a*.

C 2. Parisiis : Bibl. Nat., 129^{13}, fol. 58 (p. [ⲝⲍ-ⲝⲏ], e cap. 40-41). Textus ineditus; cf. Crum, *Catal.*, p. 112 *a*, sub n° 251.

C 3. Parisiis : Bibl. Nat., 131^{5}, fol. 63 (p. [ⲝⲑ-ⲟ], e cap. 41-42); sequitur folium C 2. Textus ineditus; cf. E. Porcher, in ephem. *Revue d'Égyptologie*, I (1933), p. 257; Crum, *Catal.*, p. 112 *a*, sub n° 251.

C 4. Parisiis : Bibl. Nat., 131[5], fol. 113; pars inferior folii, p. [ⲟⲁ-ⲟⲃ], e cap. 42-43. Textus ineditus; cf. E. Porcher, in ephem. *Revue d'Égyptologie,* I (1933), p. 270; Crum, *Catal.*, p. 112*a*, sub n° 251.

C 5. Parisiis : Bibl. Nat., 129[13], fol. 37; pars superior folii; e cap. 91, 92 et 93. Textus ineditus; cf. Crum, *Catal.*, p. 112*a*, sub n° 251.

CODEX D.

Codex membranaceus miscellaneorum, circa a. D. 1000, mm. 330 × 260, binis columnis exaratus linearum circ. 37. Excerptum (mutilum) de morte Antonii (cap. 91, 92, 93) exstat in

D 1. Parisiis : Bibl. Nat., 129[13], fol. 44, p. ⲣⲅ-ⲣⲇ. Textus ineditus; cf. Crum, *Catal.*, p. 73, sub n° 184; L. Th. Lefort, *S. Pachomii Vitae sahidice scriptae* (*Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium*, Script. Copt., III, 8), Parisiis, 1933, p. IV (S[9]); G. Garitte, in ephem. *Orient. Christ. Period.*, 9 (1943), p. 111-112.

D 2. Parisiis : Mus. Lup., n° 10024 (R 191); p. [ⲣⲉ-ⲣⲋ]. Textus ineditus.

ELENCHUS FOLIORUM
per bibliothecas digestus.

Londini :	
Mus. Brit., Or. 3581 A (77)	C 1
Mus. Brit., Or. 3581 B (31)[1]	A 1
Mus. Brit., Or. 3581 B (31)[2]	A 2
Parisiis :	
Bibl. Nat., 129[13], fol. 37	C 5
Bibl. Nat., 129[13], fol. 44	D 1
Bibl. Nat., 129[13], fol. 58	C 2
Bibl. Nat., 131[5], fol. 63	C 3
Bibl. Nat., 131[5], fol. 93	A 2
Bibl. Nat., 131[5], fol. 113	C 4
Mus. Lup., n° 10024 (R 191)	D 2
Neapoli :	
Bibl. Nat., I. B. 1, n° 344[1]	B 1
Bibl. Nat., I. B. 1, n° 344[2]	B 2

ELENCHUS FOLIORUM
secundum textum digestus.

Cap. 33. *Mus. Brit.*, Or. 3581 B (31)[1]	A 1
Cap. 37-39. *Mus. Brit.*, Or. 3581 A (77)	C 1
Cap. 40-41. *Paris.*, B. N., 129[13], fol. 58	C 2
Cap. 41-42. *Paris.*, B. N., 131[5], fol. 63	C 3
Cap. 42-43. *Paris.*, B. N., 131[5], fol. 113	C 4
Cap. 46-47. *Neap.*, B. N., I. B. 1, n° 344[1]	B 1
Cap. 50-51. *Neap.*, B. N., I. B. 1, n° 344[2]	B 2
Cap. 55-56. *Paris.*, B. N., 131[5], fol. 93	A 2
Cap. 56-69. *Mus. Brit.*, Or. 3581 B (31)[2]	A 3
Cap. 91. *Paris.*, B. N., 129[13], fol. 44	D 1
Cap. 91-93. *Paris.*, *Mus. Lup.*, 10024 (R 191)	D 2
Cap. 91-93. *Paris.*, *Bibl. Nat.*, 129[13], fol. 37	C 5

In textu integro codicis P. Morgan edendo, interpunctionem manuscripti observandam non putavimus; imo, perspicuitatis causa, interpunctionem constantem ac legitimam et usui philologiae graecae accommodatam introduximus. Orthographiam vero codicis immutatam asservavimus, si excipiatur tamen scriptio duplicis puncti supra litteram ï quam negligendam censuimus; signum vocalis mutae non notavimus, nisi ab ipso librario scriptum sit; «nomina sacra», quae dicuntur, qualiter a librario conscripta sunt, et nos exscripsimus, excepto vocabulo ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ cum suis derivatis, quod litteris plenis expressimus.

Orthographia codicis notas nonnullas fayumicae dialecto proprias praebet, qualiter sunt :

— geminatio particulae ⲛ- ante vocalem initialem, praecipue ante articulum ⲟⲩ-;

— usus formae ⲛⲛ- (ⲛⲙ-) articuli definiti pluralis ante vocem cuius consonans initialis est ⲙ-, aut alia consonans, casu quo articulum praecedat sonus ⲛ-[1]. Quas scriptiones in textu edito retinuimus, quamvis librario ipso probabiliter attri-

[1] Cf. G. Garitte, in ephem. *Orient. Christ. Period.*, 9 (1943), p. 109-110.

buendae sint, cum etiam in alio scripto eiusdem codicis inveniantur[1].

In apparatu critico, collationem continuam integramque textus coptici cum graeco Vitae Antonii instituere in animo non fuit; constanter tamen notavimus voces textus graeci quae in coptico desiderantur, idque egimus conicientes haec elementa in ipsa traditione coptica forsan excidisse. Quae omissiones sequenti modo indicantur : «Deest ὡς Θεός (884 A, 8)»; numeri ad columnas tomi XXVI *Patrologiae Graecae* a J. P. Migne editae lectorem referunt.

In fragmentis edendis, interpunctionem documentorum observavimus, ac dispositionem textuum in membranis imitati sumus, exceptis foliis codicis A, cuius paginae uno tenore scriptae sunt.

Uncis includimus :

- [...] litteras (in lacunis) deperditas;
- [...] litteras evanidas quarum lectio parum certa videtur;
- ⌜...⌝ vel ⌞...⌟ partes litterarum deperditarum;
- ⌜...⌝ vel ⌞...⌟ partes litterarum evanidarum;
- ⟨...⟩ litteras textui codicis a nobis additas;
- {...} litteras a librario perperam scriptas ideoque expungendas.

Hanc praefatiunculam concludentes, grato fungimur officio gratias quam maximas agendi viro doctissimo, magistro nostro L. Th. Lefort, copticarum reliquiarum indagatori omnium peritissimo, qui huius operis «pars magna fuit»; illo enim duce Vitam Antonii copticam inspicere atque interpretari coepimus; ipse fragmenta fere omnia, quae hic eduntur, agnovit et nobiscum summa liberalitate communicavit, ac semper, maxima qua est patientia et benevolentia et comitate nos in omnibus direxit adiuvit confortavit.

Scribebam Lovanii, a. d. XV kal. Ian. MDCCCCXLVIII.

(1) Cf. *ibid.*, p. 110.

Ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲡⲁ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱ- f. 15 v°.
ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲧⲱⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲡⲁ ⲁⲛⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲣ- ⲕ̄ⲋ̄.
ⲭⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲥ̄ ϣⲁⲛⲉ-
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲉⲍⲏⲛⲉ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲕ̄ⲃ̄ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ
5 ⲧⲱⲃⲉ.

Ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ[1] ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ-
ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱϣⲥ̄ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧ-
ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ. Ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛϭⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ-
10 ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄[2] ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. Ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲓⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ. Ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲱ[3] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲏⲧⲉ̄ⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ-
15 ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉ-
ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲁϣ
ⲛ̄ⲥ̄ⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲙⲙⲉⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϯ
20 ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ, ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉ[4] ⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ *ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛ- *f. 16 r°.
ⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. Ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧ- ⲕ̄ⲍ̄.
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ

[1] ⲉⲛⲁⲛϥ̄ cod.; cf. I *Tim.*, vi, 12. — [2] ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ cod. — [3] ϩⲱⲥ cod.; cf. gr. 837 A, 8 καὶ παρ' ἐμοῦ. — [4] ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉ add. in marg. prima manu.

ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ.
Ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲥⲕⲉⲓ. Ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲉⲧ-
ⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲟⲡⲥ̄ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ· ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ[1] ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ-
ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⟨ⲉ⟩ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲟ-
ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲉⲛ-
ⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲛⲉϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. Ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲓⲛⲉ-
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥ-
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲛϥ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ[2]. Ⲉⲛⲉⲓ-
ⲟⲩⲱϣϭⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ[3] ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁ-
ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̄. Ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲡⲥⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲙⲟ-
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ϣⲁ-
[* f. 16 v°. ⲔⲎ̄.] *ⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ· ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ-
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ[4] ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲁϥϯⲙⲟⲟⲩ[5] ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ[6] ⲉⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲓϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ[7] ϩⲁⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ-
ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϥⲣⲁⲧ-
ⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϭⲟϫⲃ̄ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ-
ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ.

[1] ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ cod. — [2] Gr. *ἐπαξίως... γένηται* (837 B, 12); leg. ⲛϥ̄ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ? — [3] ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ cod.; leg. ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ? — [4] ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ex ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ correctum prima manu. — [5] ⲉⲁϥϯⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ cod. — [6] Cf. II *Reg.*, III, 11. — [7] ⲉⲁⲓϥⲉⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ cod.

1. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ.
Ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥⲛⲉ· ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉϥ-
ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ· ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ̄ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ· ⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟ-
ⲟⲩⲛϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. Ⲛⲧⲉ-
ⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ[1] ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲩⲗⲩⲕⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϭⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ· ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲉϥ-
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ-
ⲧϥ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ[2]. Ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ-
ⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲏⲣ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲩⲗⲏⲕⲓⲁ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ[3] ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϥϯⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲫⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲧ-
ϣⲟⲟⲡ *ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ [* f. 17 r°. ⲔⲐ̄.]
ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ[4] ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ϣⲁϥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉϣⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ-
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟⲡⲉ.

2. Ⲙⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲛ-
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲱϥⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲛⲙⲛⲧϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲏ ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ-
ⲥⲱⲛⲉ. Ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓ-
ⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕ-
ⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛϥϯϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ

[1] Sic cod. — [2] *Gen.*, XXV, 27. — [3] -ϩⲩ- additum minoribus litt., alia manu, ut videtur. — [4] Gr. *ἐν μετρίᾳ περιουσίᾳ* (841 B, 1).

ⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ[1] ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ[2]· ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉ-
ⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲁⲁⲧ[3] ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛϭⲟⲧⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ[4] ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ[5]. Ⲛⲁⲓϭⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ[6] ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛ̄ⲅϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲅⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏ-
ⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲅⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲅⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ
ϩⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ[7]. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥϭⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ*ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲡϥ̄ (* f. 17 v°. ⲗ̄.)
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ-
ⲥⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ·
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲛⲧϣⲉ[8] ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲉⲓⲱϩⲉ[9] ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ[10]· ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥ-
ϯⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ. Ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥ-
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ· ⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥ-
ⲥⲱⲛⲉ.

3. Ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁϥ-
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ̄ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ[11] ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲛⲓⲭⲉϭⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

[1] Prius ⲁ erasum. — [2] Cf. Matth., iv, 20. — [3] Cf. *Act.*, iv, 34. — [4] Primo scriptum est ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ; deinde ⲗ erasum est et ⲓⲯ in ⲡ correctum; cf. gr. 841 C, 3 ἐλπίς. — [5] Cf. *Col.*, i, 5. — [6] ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ cod. — [7] Matth., xix, 21. — [8] Sic cod. — [9] ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϯⲱϩⲉ cod. — [10] Deest καὶ πάνυ καλαί (844 A, 3). — [11] Matth., vi, 34.

ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ[1] ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ. Ⲧⲉϥ-
ⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲁⲗⲱⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ[2] ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ-
ⲏⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓϩⲣⲁϥ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϥϯϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ. Ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ-
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟϣ[3]
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ[4] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲓϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. Ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄-
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲁⲥⲕⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ· ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ *ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱ- (* f. 18 r°. ⲗ̄ⲁ̄.)
ⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ-
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ[5] ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ-
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϥⲛⲉⲃⲓⲱ[6]
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲫⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ. Ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ· ⲡⲉϥ-
ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ. Ⲛⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

[1] ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ cod., ϩ eraso. — [2] ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ cod., priore ⲉ eraso. — [3] ⲉⲧⲟϣ ex ⲉⲧⲱϣ correctum. — [4] ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡϫⲁⲓⲉⲓⲉ cod. — [5] Deest κἀκεῖθεν (844 B, 8). — [6] ⲙⲡⲁϥⲛⲉϥⲃⲓⲱ cod.

ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ[1]· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ. Ⲛⲉϥ-
ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉⲡⲉ
ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϫⲛⲱϫⲛ[2]. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉ-
ⲗ ⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄[3]· ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ*ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ.

(* f. 18 v°. ⲗ̄ⲃ̄.)

4. Ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ[4]
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟ-
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ-
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁϥϯϩⲧⲏϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ-
ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ· ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲙⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲡⲉ· ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ[5] ⲉϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ· ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ· ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲛⲧ̄
ⲁⲛⲡⲉ· ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩ-
ϣⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ· ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ· ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛ-
ⲛⲏⲥϯⲁ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥ-
ϯϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϣϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉ-
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. Ϩⲁⲡⲁⲝ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲉⲛⲉϥϯ
ⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ-

[1] ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ cod.; II *Thess.*, III, 10. — [2] I *Thess.*, V, 17. — [3] Decest *χαμαί* (845 A, 5). — [4] ϩⲓ̈ⲱⲱⲥ ex ϩⲓ̈ⲱⲱϥ correctum. — [5] -ⲣⲟϥ ab amanuense omissum addidit in marg. sin. alia manus.

ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲕⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱ-
ⲟⲩϩ[1] ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. Ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯ-
ⲧⲱⲛ *ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲧ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲱϫⲃ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ-
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⟨ϩ⟩ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄[2]· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ.
Ⲟⲩⲟⲛϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲫⲓⲗⲟⲡⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ-
ⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉⲡⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ· ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ
ϣⲁⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲥⲟⲛ.

(* f. 19 r°. ⲗ̄ⲅ̄.)

5. Ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲫⲑⲟ-
ⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉϣϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲣ-
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϥⲁⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ϩⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧ-
ⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ϩⲉⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲓⲥⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙⲛⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ *ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉϥ-

(* f. 19 v°. ⲗ̄ⲇ̄.)

[1] Post ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ-, quattuor litt. erasae (ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ, ut videtur). — [2] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ cod; cf. gr. 845 B, 9-10 *ἐν τοῖς βελτίοσι φαίνηται.*

ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ. Ⲛⲧⲉ-
ⲣⲉⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁ-
ϩⲣⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲁⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ 5
ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ-
ⲧϩⲗ̄ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄ [a] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ[1]· ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥ-
ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄ ⲉϣⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛ-
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ· ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ 10
ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲱϫⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ[2]
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ[3] ⲉⲡⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. Ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩ-
ϫⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϣⲁϥⲃⲟⲟⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ· ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲑⲩ- 15
ⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ ϣⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲛⲏⲥϯⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲣ̄ⲃ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛϥⲣ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ 20
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̄ ⲛⲛⲟⲏⲣⲟⲛ *ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲁϥ- (20 r°. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅.)
ϣⲱϣⲙ̄ ⲛⲛⲉϫⲏⲃⲥ̄ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩ-
ϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲑⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ· ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϩⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲃⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ 25
ϩⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̄[4]. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲁϫⲉ·
ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲉϣϯⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

[a] Cf. *Job*, xl, 11. — [1] In ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ, ⲟ ex ϥ correctum, prima manu ut videtur. — [2] Deest *μεθ' ἡμέραν* (848 B, 3-4); suppl. ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ? — [3] Deest *καὶ τοὺς ὁρῶντας* (848 B, 4); suppl. (ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ)? — [4] Deest *διέβαινε τούτων ἀβλαβής* (848 C, 3-4).

ϩⲓⲧⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ[1]· ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥ-
ⲫⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ[2]
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁ-
ⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ[3] ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
5 ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ[4].

6. Ⲉⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲙ̄ⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ[5] ⲁϥϭⲱⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ,
ⲁϥϩⲣⲟϫⲣ̄ϫ̄ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ[6], ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲡⲟϣⲥ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[7] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ
10 ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲙ{ⲉ} ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲗⲟⲃⲉ[8]
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ· ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ[9]. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ
15 ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ.
Ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲙⲛⲧ*ϭⲱⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ (*f. 20 v°. ⲗ̅ⲋ̅.)
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲟⲣϭⲥ̄ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲓϯⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅
20 ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓ̈ⲁ· ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ[10] ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲓⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

[1] Deest *καὶ ὁ σαρκὸς καὶ αἵματος καταναυχώμενος ὑπὸ ἀνθρώπου σάρκα φοροῦντος ἀνετρέπετο* (849 A, 2-4). — [2] Gr. 849 A, 5 *τῷ σώματι*. — [3] Deest *ὄντως* (849 A, 6). — [4] I *Cor.*, xv, 10. — [5] Deest *ἀλλὰ καὶ ἔβλεπεν ἑαυτὸν ἐξωθούμενον ἀπὸ τῆς καρδίας αὐτοῦ* (849 A, 9-10). — [6] Deest *κατὰ τὸ γεγραμμένον* (849 A, 11). *Act.*, vii, 15. — [7] Deest *οἷός ἐστι τὸν νοῦν, τοιοῦτος ὕστερον* (849 A, 12-13). — [8] Deest *οὐκέτι μὲν λογισμοῖς ἐπέβαινεν (ἐκβέβλητο γὰρ ὁ δόλιος), λοιπὸν δέ* (849 A, 14-15). — [9] Deest *ἠσθένησα* (849 A, 18). — [10] Post -ⲟⲩⲱϣ octo litterae erasae (ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ iterum, ut videtur).

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ̄ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ[1]·
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲁⲩϩⲉ·
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲱϫⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ, ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲕϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲡ-
ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ-
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ· ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲟⲩⲕⲁⲙⲏ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ·
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ· ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲉϩⲉⲓⲁⲧ[2]
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ[3]. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ[4] ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄.

7. Ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲑⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ-
ϣⲱⲡⲉ *ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ-
ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲛ̄-
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄[5]. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉⲁ-
ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲟ ⲉϥϭⲱⲣϭ[6], ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ[7] ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ.
Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥϭⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϥ-
ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛϥⲛⲁϭⲱ
ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲣϭ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ· ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓ-

* f. 21 r°. ⲍ̄.

[1] Cf. *Os.*, IV, 12. — [2] -ⲉⲓⲁⲁⲧ cod. — [3] ⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲛϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ cod. Cf. *Ps.* CXVII, 7. — [4] ϩⲟⲩⲛ cod. — [5] Cf. *Rom.*, VIII, 3-4. — [6] ⲉϥϭⲟⲣϭ̄ cod. — [7] Cf. I Petr., V, 8.

ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
Ⲉⲣⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ[1] ⲱϥⲉ[2] ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄-
ϩⲁⲗ[3] ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϥⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. Ⲁϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩⲕ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ-
ⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧⲛⲉⲥ[4]·
ⲉⲁϥϭⲱ[5] ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ[6]
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲝⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ*ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ⸢ⲩ⸣ⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ[7]· ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲙⲉϥ-
ⲱⲃϣ̄, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲏ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ·
ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲣⲏ
ϩⲱⲧⲡ, ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ
ⲡⲉϥϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. Ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲧⲙⲏ
ⲉϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄
ϩⲓⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. Ⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲉϩⲥ̄ⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲥⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩ-
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ[8] ⲕⲱ[9] ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

* f. 21 v°. ⲗ̄ⲏ̄.

[1] Leg. ⲛⲉⲣⲉ-? Deest *μᾶλλον οὖν καὶ μᾶλλον* (852 B, 5). — [2] ⲱϥ cod. — [3] Cf. I *Cor.*, IX, 27. — [4] -ⲙⲟⲧⲟⲛⲉⲥ cod.; prius ⲟ additum est minori littera prima manu. — [5] ⲉⲁⲩϭⲱ cod. — [6] Lege ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. — [7] Sic cod.; leg. ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ? — [8] ⲛ̄- in marg. additum prima manu, ut videtur. — [9] Sic cod.; leg. ϭⲛⲟⲛ? Cf. gr. 853 A, 8 *τὰ χαυνοῦντα τὸ σῶμα.*

ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅[1] ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟϩⲕ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲣⲏⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲓϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ[2]. Ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲣ̅ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲛⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ *ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉϥⲱⲡ[3] ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲣⲏⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏ[4]. Ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲑⲉⲥⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ[5]· ⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ[6] ⲁⲛ. Ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲥⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉⲩⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲏϯⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ.

*f. 22 r°. ⲗⲑ.

8. Ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲕϥ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲙ̅ϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ[7] ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ

[1] Leg. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲟⲡϥ? Cf. gr. 853 A, 9 *ἐθίζειν αὐτό.* — [2] II *Cor.*, XII, 10. — [3] Ante ⲱ, litt. una erasa cod. — [4] *Philipp.*, III, 13. — [5] I *Reg.*, XVIII, 15. — [6] ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ cod.; gr. 853 B, 13 *καὶ μηδενὶ ἄλλῳ.* — [7] Deest *τῶν γνωρίμων* (853 C, 3).

ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲙ̅ϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ϭⲱ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ. Ϩⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉϣϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡ*ϫⲁϫⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲙ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲕⲏⲧⲏⲥ· ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥϫⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲏϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϥϭⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲥⲁϣ· ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ϫⲉⲁⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲏϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩⲕ[a] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉϭⲉ ϩⲉⲛ-[1]ⲥⲏϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ[2]. Ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ — ϫⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟϣⲃϥ̅[3] ⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ — ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲙⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲁϥ, ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ· ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ϩⲁϩϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ. Ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲏⲥⲡⲉ· ⲁϥϫⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ.

*f. 22 v°. ⲙ̅.

9. Ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ϭⲉ ⲁϥϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. Ⲛⲉϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲛ*ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓ-

*f. 23 r°. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅.

[a] Leg. ⲉϥ-? — [1] -ⲧⲉϭⲉ ϩⲉⲛ- alia manu cod. — [2] Locus ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉϭⲉ — ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ corruptus videtur; lege ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲱ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ; cf. gr. 856 A, 8-9 *ὡς λέγειν μὴ δύνασθαι τὰς παρὰ ἀνθρώπων πληγὰς τοιαύτην ποτὲ βάσανον ἐμποιῆσαι.* — [3] Sic cod.; lege ⲟⲃϣϥ̅.

ⲙⲱⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛⲏϫⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. Ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ-
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ· ⲛ̄ϯⲡⲏⲧ[1] ⲁⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣ· ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⟨ⲉ⟩ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲡⲟⲣϫ̄ⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁϫⲟ-
ⲉⲓⲥ[2]· ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩ-
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ[3]. Ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲥⲕⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ· ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲟⲛ· ⲁⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛϥ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̄ⲡⲉ[4] ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲱϩ· ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲧⲉ-
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ-
ⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲉϣⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓϭⲱ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛ̄ϣⲟⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ· ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ.
Ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. Ϩⲛ̄-
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ-
ⲧϥⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϫⲟ ⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ· ⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉϫⲁⲧϥⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲣⲝ
ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁ*ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟϥ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ- (*f. 23 v°. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅.)
ϩⲃⲱ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ̄· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ-
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ·
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ̄ϩⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱϭⲉ ⲉϫⲱϥ· ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲛⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ· ⲡϩⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲡⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ̄ ⲉⲛⲉϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ-

[1] ⲉⲛϯⲡⲏⲧ cod. — [2] Cf. *Rom.*, VIII, 35. — [3] *Ps.* XXVI, 3. — [4] ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϭⲥ̄ⲡⲉ cod.

ⲟⲩⲟⲓ· ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉϥϯϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱ-
ⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ·
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ
ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. Ⲁϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲏⲫⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ· ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲣⲱϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁϣⲏ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲉⲣ̄-
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ. Ⲉⲛⲉϥⲑⲁⲣⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ[1] ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϭⲱ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ⟨ⲁ⟩ⲡⲉ-
ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓ[2] ⲧⲁⲭⲏ· ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄*ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ (*f. 24 r°. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅.)
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ· ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲁⲛⲡⲉ[3] ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. Ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϫⲣϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲟϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ[4].

10. Ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧ[5] ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲛⲁ-
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲕⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲡⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲗⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲗⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϩⲉ.

[1] Inter ⲉϣϫⲉ et ⲟⲩⲛ, litterae ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ erasae. — [2] ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓ cod. [3] ⲡ ex alia littera correctum (ⲛ, ut videtur). — [4] Hic nonnulla desunt, respondentia graeco : *ὅτι μᾶλλον ἔπαιζον ἑαυτούς, καὶ οὐκ ἐκεῖνον.* Ὁ δὲ *Κύριος οὐδὲ ἐν τούτῳ ἐπελάθετο τῆς ἀθλήσεως Ἀντωνίου, ἀλλ' εἰς ἀντίληψιν αὐτοῦ παραγέγονεν* (857 B, 13 — 860 A, 3). — [5] ⲉⲧⲙⲗⲱⲧ cod.

Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲛⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ[1] ⲁϥⲁⲓⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲁϥⲁⲥⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲟⲕ-
ϩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲓ. Ⲁⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϭⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕ-
ⲁⲅⲱⲛ· ⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲕϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ,
ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁ-
ⲁ⟨ⲁ⟩ⲕ[2] ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲗ̄ⲗ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ 10
ⲛϥⲁⲓⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ[3].
*f. 24 v°. ⲙ̄ⲇ̄. Ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲃⲧⲏ[4] ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̄*ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

11. Ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟ-
ⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ 15
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ.
Ⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲏⲗⲏⲕⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϯϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ 20
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. Ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ[5] ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲥ-
ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲇⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲛ[6] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲁⲓⲉ· ⲛⲛⲟⲩ- 25

[1] ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲛⲁϩⲧⲏϥ cod. Cf. gr. 860 A, 8-9 *καὶ πλέον ἀναπνεύσας.* — [2] ϯⲛⲁⲁⲕ cod. — [3] Cf. gr. 860 B, 2-3 *ὡς αἰσθέσθαι αὐτὸν ὅτι πλείονα δύναμιν ἔσχεν ἐν τῷ σώματι μᾶλλον, ἧς εἶχε τὸ πρότερον.* — [4] ⲉⲙⲁϥⲧⲏ cod. — [5] Ante ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ, supplendum videtur ⟨ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ⟩, cf. gr. 860 B, 13-14 *Ἀντώνιος δὲ συνεὶς...* — [6] ⲉⲧⲱⲛ cod.; cf. gr. 860 C, 2 *πόθεν.*

ϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩ· ⲙⲛⲧⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ· ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ[1]
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉϥ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ̄[2]
ⲛϥ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓⲉⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ·
5 ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲛⲁ-
ⲉϣϯϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲱ ⲡ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲓ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ[3]. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲱϫⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ[4].

10 **12.** Ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ[5] ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ *ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ[6] ⲟⲩⲇⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲥⲉ *f. 25 r°. ⲙ̄ⲉ̄.
ⲉⲥⲕⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ[7] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ[7a] ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲛϥ̄ϩⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ[8] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ
15 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̄ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲙϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄[9].
Ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ[10] ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
20 ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ[11] ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥ-
ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲧϥⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ[12] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. Ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ

[1] Sic cod., leg. ⲉ⟨ⲧⲙ⟩ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ, cf. gr. 860 C, 4 *οὐκ ἠδύνατο λαθεῖν.* — [2] Leg. ⟨ⲛⲉ⟩ϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ̄? Cf. gr. 860 C, 5 *ἀναστρέψας ...εὗρεν ἄν.* — [3] Cf. *Act.*, VIII, 20. — [4] Gr. 861 A, 4 *ὡσεὶ καπνὸς ἀπὸ προσώπου πυρός* (cf. *Ps.* LXVII, 3). — [5] ⲉⲓⲧⲁ cod. — [6] ⲉⲓⲧⲉ, ex ⲉⲓⲧⲁ, ut videtur, corr. cod. — [7] Leg. ⲙⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϫ, cf. gr. 861 A, 8 *τὸν ἀθλητήν.* — [7a] Sic cod. — [8] Gr. 861 A, 9-10 *τῶν ἀληθῶς... χρημάτων.* — [9] Hic nonnulla omissa videntur; gr. 861 A, 13-15 *ὡς μηδὲ στραφῆναι, ἀλλὰ καὶ δρόμῳ σπουδάσαι τοσοῦτον ὥστε κρύψαι καὶ λαθεῖν τὸν τόπον.* — [10] Gr. 861 A 16 *μᾶλλον οὖν καὶ μᾶλλον ἐπιτείνας τὴν πρόθεσιν.* — [11] Lege ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. — [12] ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ (ⲉ et ⲟ ex aliis litt. facta); post ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ, tres litterae erasae. Deest *ἐκεῖ μετέθηκεν ἑαυτόν* (861 B, 2-3).

ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ⲉⲃⲟⲧ· ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲩϥⲗⲁⲡⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲧⲡ̄ϥ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ[1] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϥⲁⲥⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥ-
ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲓⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ.

13. Ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲩϭⲱ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ[2] ⲛⲥⲉⲣ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ
* f. 25 vº. ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ*ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩ-
ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. ϣⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ[3]
ⲙⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲥⲁϩⲱⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲛⲉ· ⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄· ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲉϣϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲉⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ.
Ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ[4] ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ[5] ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲛϩⲉⲛϭ-
ⲗⲟⲟϭⲉ· ⲁⲩϭⲱϣⲧϭ̄ⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲕⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ· ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙ-
ⲙⲁⲩ[6]. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ

[1] Gr. 861 B, 8 *ὥσπερ ἐν ἀδύτοις ἐγκαταδυόμενος.* — [2] Legendum videtur ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ; cf. gr. 861 C, 1 *ἔξω πολλάκις ἡμέρας καὶ νύκτας ποιοῦντες.* — [3] Sic cod.; lege ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ, cf. gr. *φωνὰς ἀφιέντων οἰκτράς.* — [4] Ante ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ, ϫⲉ erasum cod. — [5] Gr. 861 C, 5-6 *σὺν αὐτῷ μαχομένους.* — [6] Deest *καὶ φοβηθέντες αὐτοὶ τὸν Ἀντώνιον ἐκάλουν* (864 A 1-2).

ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱ-
ⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ[1] ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ.
Ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲕ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲕⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲗⲁⲡⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ[2] ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ[3]
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ[4] ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧ-
ϭⲱⲃ ⲙⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧϯⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ϣⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲙⲧⲟⲛ[5] ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ *ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ * f. 26 rº.
ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅.
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ[6] ϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ-
ⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲱϫⲛ̄· ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ̄
ⲉϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[7]· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲁⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲃⲟⲟⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[8].

14. Ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲕϫⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲁⲥ-
ⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. Ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ[9] ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ· ⲁϥⲉⲓ

[1] Ante ⲉⲓⲣⲉ, ⲙ erasum cod. — [2] Gr. 864 A 10-11 : *ἀλλ᾽ οὐδὲ ἔκαμεν ἀγωνιζόμενος.* — [3] Sic cod.; legendum videtur ϫⲉⲛⲉⲑⲉⲱⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϩ. — [4] ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲛⲉ cod., alt. ⲏ eraso. — [5] ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ cod., ϩⲛ eraso. — [6] ϫⲁϥϫⲉ cod. ϥ eraso. — [7] *Ps.* LXVII, 2-3. — [8] *Ps.* CXVII, 12. — [9] Deest *ἄλλων τε γνωρίμων ἐλθόντων* (864 B 13).

ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟ[1] ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ·
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥ-
ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲛⲛⲉ[2] ⲁⲩⲱ[2a] ϫⲉⲛϥⲕⲩⲙ-
ⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ 5
ⲙⲛⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ, ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ· ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ[3] ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥϣⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲛϩⲩ-
ⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ *ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ 10 (* f. 26 v°. ⲙ̅ⲏ)
ⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲕⲙ̄· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ-
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲏϣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲣ̄ϩⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ[4].
Ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ[5]
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ- 15
ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[6], ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲃⲣ̄· ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲁⲓⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲓ︦ⲥ︦· ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ 20
ⲛⲓⲙ[7] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓ-
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄[8]· ⲁϥⲡⲓⲑⲉϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ

[1] ⲧⲱ cod.; gr. 864 C 2-3 : *ὥσπερ ἔκ τινος ἀδύτου μεμυσταγωγημένος καὶ θεοφορούμενος.* — [2] Sic cod.; leg. ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲛⲛⲉ, cf. gr. 864 C 5-6 : *ἐθαύμαζον ὁρῶντες αὐτοῦ τό τε σῶμα τὴν αὐτὴν ἕξιν ἔχον καὶ μήτε πιανθέν.* — [2a] ⲁⲩⲱ delendum videtur. — [3] Leg. ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ? — [4] Deest *καὶ ἐν τῷ κατὰ φύσιν ἑστὼς* (865 A, 8). — [5] ϣⲱⲛⲉ add. in marg., eadem manu, ut videtur. — [6] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ add. in marg., alia manu ut videtur. — [7] Gr. 865 A, 15-16 *διαλεγόμενος δὲ καὶ παραινῶν μνημονεύειν.* — [8] Cf. *Rom.*, VIII, 32. —

ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲙ-
5 ⲡⲏⲩⲉ[1].

15. Ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛϥϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ-
ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲟⲣ[2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̄ⲥⲁϩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
10 ⲙⲡⲟⲩϥⲗⲁⲡⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[3]. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ-
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲛ (f. 27 r°. ⲙ̅ⲑ)
ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. ⲉⲡⲉ-
ϩⲟⲩⲟ· ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
15 ⲉⲡⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲓ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ.

16. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ
20 ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ, ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛ-
ⲕⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ[4]. Ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
25 ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲛⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ[5] ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛⲑⲩⲗⲏⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓ-
ⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ

[1] Cf. *Hebr.*, XII, 23. — [2] ⲡⲓⲟⲟⲣ cod. — [3] ⲙⲙⲟⲃ cod., ⲃ in loco duarum litt. eras. — [4] Sic cod. — [5] ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲓⲱⲧ cod.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ[1] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ[2] ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ[3] {ⲅⲁⲣ} ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄-
*f. 27 v°. ⲛ̄. ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ[3a] · ⲡⲁϩⲉ[4] ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ*ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓⲡⲉ[5] ⲉⲩⲱⲡ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ[6] · ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ[7] ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩ-
ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛϣⲃ̄ⲓⲱ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁϥ · ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ · ϥⲥⲏϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣϥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉ, ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲓⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ[8]. Ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛϭⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϭⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲙⲉⲛⲉ[9] ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲏ ϣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁ-
ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

17. Ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲅ̄ⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲧ-
ⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ ⲏ ϫⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϩⲱⲃ · ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ[10] ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ[11] ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ[12] · Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥ-
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ · ⲕⲁⲓ-

[1] Deest *μηδὲ ἐκκακεῖν ἐν τοῖς πόνοις* (868 A, 9). — [2] ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ, inter ⲣ et ⲭ litt. una erasa cod. — [3] ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ, inter ⲣ et ϩ litt. duae erasae, ⲟⲩ ut videtur, cod. — [3a] Leg. ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. — [4] ⲡⲁϩⲉ in ⲡⲉϩⲓ correctum est alia manu. — [5] ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲩⲓⲡⲉ, ⲧ eraso, cod. — [6] Deest *ὥστε καὶ πάντα τὸν χρόνον ἡμῶν μηδὲν εἶναι πρὸς τὴν αἰώνιον ζωήν* (868 A, 13-14). — [7] ⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲁ cod. — [8] *Ps.* LXXXIX, 10. — [9] ϩⲙⲉⲛⲏ cod. [10] Suppl. ⟨ⲅⲁⲣ⟩? — [11] Gr. 868 B, 15 *τοῦ νῦν καιροῦ.* — [12] Cf. *Rom.*, VIII, 18.

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ·
ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲟϭⲉ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧ{ⲁ}ⲛⲁⲡⲟ-
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛϥⲙ̄*ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ *f. 2 r°. ⲛ̄ⲁ.
ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ · ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁ-
ⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲭⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲣⲁⲭⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ, ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛϥⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ[1] ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ. Ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ[2] ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲙ
ⲛⲉⲓⲱϩⲉ[3] ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲁ⟨ⲗⲁ⟩ⲁⲩ[4] ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓⲡⲉ
ⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥⲡⲉ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. Ϣϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̄-
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛ-
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ
ϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄-
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ[5]. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲛⲁ-
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ-
ⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲕⲁ · ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲩ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓ · ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉϣϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ
ⲁⲛ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉ · ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ-
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ[6] ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ[7] ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧ-
ⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϭⲱⲛⲧ
*ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ · ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ *f. 28 v°. ⲛ̄ⲃ.

[1] Leg. ⲛϥ̄ϫⲓⲧϥ? — [2] Suppl, ⟨ⲇⲉ⟩? Cf. gr. 869 A 4, *Εἰ δέ.* — [3] Leg. ⲛ⟨ⲥⲉⲧ⟩ⲉⲓⲱϩⲉ? Cf. gr. 869 A, 5 *ὀλίγας ἀρούρας.* — [4] ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲁⲁⲩ cod.; cf. gr. 869 A, 5-6 *ὡς οὐδὲν καταλιμπάνων.* — [5] Cf. *Eccl.*, IV, 8; II, 18-19. — [6] ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟϥ cod., ⲟ sup. lin. — [7] ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲡⲏ cod.

ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ[1].

18. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲣⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ, ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲇⲟⲅⲓ-
ⲙⲁⲍⲉ[2] ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ 5
ϫⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ· ⲛⲑⲉϭⲉ
ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϥⲛⲁϣϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲓⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲥⲁϥ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϥϭⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲛⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ[3] 10
ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙⲡϥ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲙϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ· ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ϭⲱ ⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ 15
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ·
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲛⲛⲓⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟ-
ⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ[4]· ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ[5] ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. 20

19. Ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲱ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
*f. 29 r°. ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧ*ⲥⲏϩ
ⲄⲚ. ϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ[6]. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲧⲙ̄ⲣⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ 25
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲏⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁ-
ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉϯⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ[7]. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ

[1] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ cod., ⲧ eraso. — [2] Lege ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ, cf. gr. 869 B, 6 : *καὶ μάλιστα ἐὰν λογίσηται.* — [3] Luc., xii, 47. — [4] Ezech., xviii, 24, 26. — [5] ϩ ex alia litt. corr. cod. — [6] *Rom.*, viii, 28. — [7] ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲛⲉ, alt. ⲏ eraso; I *Cor.*, xv, 31.

ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ[1]
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ. Ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲛ-
ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛ
5 ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲛⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛϭⲉ ⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲣⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ[2]
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. Ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁ-
ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ[3] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲛ
10 ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ[4] ϫⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲛ̄ϫⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ·
ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲏ ϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉϥϫⲁϩⲙ̄
ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁ-
15 ϭⲟⲗϫⲛ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ· ⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓ-
ⲥⲓⲥ[5]. Ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁ-
ⲅⲱⲛ[6] ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲩ-
20 ⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲟ
ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲓⲕⲉ[7].

20. *Ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ *f. 29 v°.
ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϣ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏ[8] ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲚⲆ.
ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲡϣⲉⲓ[9] ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
25 ⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲗⲱⲧ[10] ϫⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

[1] ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲛⲉ, alt. ⲏ eraso. — [2] ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲛⲉ, alt. ⲏ eraso. — [3] Deest *οὔτε μηνιοῦμέν τινι* (872 A, 15). — [4] ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲛⲉ, alt. ⲏ eraso. — [5] ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ cod. — [6] Leg. ⟨ⲁⲩⲱ⟩ ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ, cf. gr. 872 B, 7 *καὶ ὁ ἀγών.* — [7] Sic cod; gr. 872 B, 8 *τὴν ψυχὴν κλίνουσαν*; pro ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲓⲕⲉ, leg. ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ? — [8] Cf. *Philipp.*, iii, 14. — [9] Cf. Luc., vi, 38. — [10] Cf. *Gen.*, xix, 26.

ϫⲟⲟⲥ[1] ϫⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϩⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[2]. Ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ϭⲉ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ
ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. Ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ[3] ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ[4]· ⲛϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ 5
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲃⲟⲗ[5],
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄[6]. Ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ
ϣⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ 10
ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ[7] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ· ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ[8]. Ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ[9] ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲥ-
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ[10]. Ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ
*f. 30 r°. ⲛ̄ⲉ̄ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲫⲩ*ⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ 15
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϭⲱ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧⲥ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ϣⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅[11]· ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ 20
ⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ[12]. Ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ

[1] Post ϫⲟⲟⲥ, in cod. iterum legitur ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ. Ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϣ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲡⲱϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲗⲱⲧ ϫⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ. — [2] Luc., IX, 62. — [3] Suppl. ⟨ⲇⲉ⟩? Gr. 872 C, 2 μὴ φοβεῖσθε δέ. — [4] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ in marg. eadem manu. — [5] ⲃⲟⲗ, in ⲃⲁⲗ correctum, ut videtur. — [6] Deest καὶ εὔκολόν ἐστι τὸ πρᾶγμα, ἐὰν μόνον θελήσωμεν (873 A, 1-2). — [7] ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ cod. — [8] Luc., XVII, 21. — [9] Sic cod.; leg. ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ? Cf. gr. 873 A, 7 οὐκοῦν ἡ ἀρετή. — [10] Deest καὶ ἐξ ἡμῶν συνίσταται (873 A, 9). — [11] *Ios.*, XXIV, 23. — [12] Matth., III, 3.

ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧⲥ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ. Ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ
5 ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲟϩⲕ̄ ⲁⲛ· ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ[1] ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ· ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲡⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉϥ-
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩⲕ̄ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉ· ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡϭⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
10 ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ[2] ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.

15 **21.** Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲥ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ.
Ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩ-
*ⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ *f. 30 v°. ⲛ̄ⲋ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ[3].
22 Ⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉϩⲛ̄ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ[4]. Ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ[5] ⲉⲧⲉⲛ-
ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ
25 ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ[6] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ[7] ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ-
ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ[8]. Ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲉⲛⲡⲉ

[1] Ante ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, litt. duae erasae (ⲧⲟ?). — [2] -ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ̄-, ⲉ sup. lin., alia manu cod. — [3] Jacob., I, 20 et 15. — [4] *Prov.*, IV, 23. — [5] Deest δεινοὺς καὶ πανούργους, τοὺς πονηρούς (873 C, 3-4). — [6] Deest καὶ σάρκα (873 C, 6). — [7] Sic cod. — [8] *Ephes.*, VI, 12.

ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣ[1] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ·
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲓⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟϣ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ· ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ[2] ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲡⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ· ⲡⲉⲧϯϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ 5
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ.

22. Ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ-
ⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ· ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲧⲟ[3]· ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ 10
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲧ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ[4] ⲉⲛⲉϩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
* f. 31 r°. ⲚⲌ̄. *ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲥⲕⲣ̄ⲕⲱⲣ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ 15
ⲥⲉⲫⲑⲟⲛⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲧⲛⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ- 20
ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ[5] ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲁϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⟨ⲉⲛ⟩ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ[6]
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⟨ⲛⲛ⟩ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ[7]
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ 25
ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

[1] Gr. *ἐν τῷ καθ' ἡμᾶς ἀέρι* (876 A, 4). — [2] Leg. ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ? Cf. gr. 876 A, 8 *τὸ τοιοῦτον διήγημα*. — [3] Sic cod. — [4] Deest *κακόν* (876 A, 13): suppl. ⟨ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ⟩. — [5] ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ, priore ⲟⲩ eraso cod. — [6] ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ cod.; cf. gr. 876 B, 9 *ἐκείνων φαυλότεροι*. — [7] ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ cod.; cf. gr. 876 B, 10 *ἕκαστος αὐτῶν*.

Ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ[1]. Ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥϭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ[2]· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁ
5 ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲥ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ.

23. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ[3] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲫⲓⲗⲟⲡⲟⲛⲉⲓ
10 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ*ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ * f. 31 v°. ⲚⲎ̄.
ⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⳅⲉ[4] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩ-
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ[5]· ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̄.
Ⲛϣϣⲉϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
15 ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ· ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲧⲛⲏⲥϯⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧ-
ⲥⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ-
20 ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ-
ϫⲱϩⲙ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϩⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ[6] ⲛϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛ-
ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛ-
25 ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ· ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲩ-
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲧⲟ

[1] Deest *καὶ τὰ τῆς ἐπιβουλῆς κινήματα* (876 B, 12-13). — [2] II *Cor.*, II, 11. — [3] ⲉⲟⲩⲛ cod. Deest *χριστιανούς* (876 B, 18 — 877 A, 1). — [4] ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲡⲓⳅⲉ cod. — [5] Cf. *Ps.* cxxxix, 6. — [6] ϣⲁⲩⲡⲗⲓⲥⲥⲉ cod.

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ. ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲉⲛⲉ. Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ. Ϣⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ *ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲏϩ ϣⲁⲧⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲡⲟϫⲧ[1] ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉϣⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲣϫ̄ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.

* f. 32 r°. ⲛ̄ⲑ̄

24. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ[2] ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲛϩ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲱⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲭⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ· ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲱ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩϩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲃ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ[4]· ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ[5]. Ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϯϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϣⲣⲡ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ· ⲛⲉϥϯϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲕⲁⲕⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲱⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁϥⲉⲡⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲱϩ ⲡϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣϥ̄[6] ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ[7] ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ· ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲛ-

[1] Sic cod., litt. una (ⲗ) ante ϫ erasa, et ϫ ex alia litt. facto. Lege ⲉⲩⲡⲱϫϭ. — [2] ⲛ- ex ⲙ factum cod. — [3] Gr. 877 C, 1 : *ἐκ μυκτήρων αὐτοῦ ἐκπορεύεται καπνός.* — [4] Gr. 877 C, 2-3 : *Ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ ἄνθρακες.* — [5] *Iob*, XLI, 10-13. — [6] *Iob*, XLI, 19. — [7] ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ cod., ⲛ- eraso; ante ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ, deest *ἥγηται δὲ* (880 A, 2).

* f. 32 v°. ⲝ̄

*ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ[1]· ⲉⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ[2] ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ[3] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲥ̄ ϩⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ[4]. Ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ[5] ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ[6] ⲉⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ[7]· ⲉⲩϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲕϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲙⲉ· ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲃⲓⲁ[8] ϩⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲛⲧϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲟⲙϫϥ̄ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲁⲕ[9] ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[10] ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫ[11] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄[12]· ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϩⲟϥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϩⲱⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ[13]. Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲏⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ· ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[14] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[15] ⲁⲩⲱ

[1] *Iob*, XLI, 23-24. — [2] Ante ⲉⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, deest *διὰ δὲ τοῦ προφήτου* (880 A, 5). — [3] *Exod.*, XV, 9. Deest *καὶ πάλιν δι' ἑτέρου* (880 A, 6). — [4] Is., X, 14. Deest *ἀρῶ.* — [5] Gr. 880 A, 10 : *ὅπως ἀπατήσωσι τοὺς θεοσεβοῦντας;* leg. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲣ̄ϣⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ. — [6] Deest *ἡμᾶς... τοὺς πιστούς* (880 A, 11); suppl. ⟨ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ⟩? — [7] Deest *καὶ ταῖς φωναῖς αὐτοῦ προσέχειν* (880 A, 12-13). — [8] Gr. 880 B, 1-2 *ὡς δὲ κτῆνος φορβαίαν ἔλαβε.* — [9] Deest *καὶ ψελλίῳ τετρύπηται τὰ χείλη* (880 B, 3). — [10] Gr. 880 B, 4 *δέδεται μὲν παρὰ τοῦ Κυρίου;* leg. ⲉ⟨ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ⟩ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ? — [11] Cf. *Iob*, XL, 25-26 et 29. — [12] Leg. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ, gr. 880 B, 5 *παρ' ἡμῶν.* — [13] Cf. Luc., X, 19. — [14] Inter ⲙ et ⲡ, ⲛ erasum cod. — [15] Deest *ψεύδεται γάρ* (880 B, 13).

ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϥⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ.
[* f. 33 r°. ⲝ̄ⲁ̄.] Ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ*ⲙⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲩϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ[1]
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ 5
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲉⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲗⲁⲡⲧⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲛⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ[2] ⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ-
ⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ[3] ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ-
ⲧⲟⲩ· ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩⲛⲉ[4].

25. [5]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ[6]. Ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲟⲉ 10
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲕⲙ̄[7] ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲉⲝⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ· ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ϣⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ· ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ 15
ⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ. Ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥ-
ϣⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ-
ⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲛ 20
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ[8]· ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ
[* f. 33 v°. ⲝ̄ⲃ̄.] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩ*ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ⟨ⲉ⟩ⲓⲛⲉ[9] ⲛⲛⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩ-
ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲡⲥ

[1] Cf. Matth., xxv, 41. — [2] ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲉ cod. — [3] Deest *οὐδὲ οὕτως* (882 A, 1). — [4] Deest *διὰ τὴν τοῦ Χριστοῦ χάριν* (881 A, 2). — [5] Deest *Δόλιοι δέ εἰσι* (881 A, 3). — [6] Gr. *πρὸς πάντα μεταβάλλεσθαι καὶ μετασχηματίζεσθαι* (881 A, 3-4). — [7] Sic cod., gr. 881 A, 5 *μετ' ᾠδῆς* (copt. auctor probab. legit *ὠδῖς*). Deest *μὴ φαινόμενοι*. — [8] Deest *κἂν συμβουλεύωσι μηθ' ὅλως ἐσθίειν, κἂν κατηγορεῖν καὶ ὀνειδίζειν προσποιῶνται, ἐν οἷς ποτε συνέγνωσαν ἡμῖν* (881 A, 16 – B, 2). — [9] ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ cod.

ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[1].
ϣⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲛⲅ̄ⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲩ-
ϯϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ.

5 **26.** Ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ[2].
Ⲛⲉⲓϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥ-
ⲧⲣⲉⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ· ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
10 ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ[3]·
ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[4]· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ[5] ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲥ̄ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
15 ϥϯⲥⲃⲱ[6] ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉ{ⲧⲁϩⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ} ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲟⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡ-
ⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
20 ⲁϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. [7]Ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉϩⲉⲛⲗⲉⲝⲓⲥ [* f. 34 r°. ⲝ̄ⲅ̄.]
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲛⲛⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϩⲓⲣⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲕ[8].
Ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲱⲣ
25 ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲛⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ· ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ

[1] Sic cod.; gr. (881 B, 4) *ἀνωφελῆ τὴν ἄσκησιν*; leg. ⟨ⲟ⟩ ⲛⲁ⟨ⲧ⟩ϯ-ϩⲏⲩ? — [2] Habac., ii, 15. — [3] ⲟ ex ⲁ factum? — [4] Luc., iv, 41. — [5] Leg. ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲟ, gr. 881 B, 16 *ἐπισπείρωσι*. — [6] Leg. ⲛϥϯⲥⲃⲱ? Cf. gr. 881 B, 16 - C 1 *Καὶ ἵνα καὶ ἡμᾶς συνεθίσῃ*. — [7] Deest *Διὰ τοῦτο καὶ* (881 C, 6). — [8] *Ps.* xlix, 16.

ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲩⲣⲓⲍⲉ· ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϯ ⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.

27. Ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ[1] ϣⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲛϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲁⲥ[2]· ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ[3] ⲛⲉⲧⲙ-ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉ-ⲡⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲙⲡⲟ ⲁⲓϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ[4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲉⲙⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲡⲟ ⲉⲙⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲓⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⟨ⲉ⟩ⲛϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲛ[5]. Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲛⲛⲉ· ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ-ϣⲁϫⲉ[6] ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥϯⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲛϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ[7]· ⲉⲩ-*ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ. Ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ[8] ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ· ϩⲉⲛⲁⲧ-ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ-ⲑⲟⲟⲩ.

* f. 34 v°. ⲝⲇ.

28. [9]Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ[10] ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩ-ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲛϭⲓ-ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ[11] ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ⟨ⲉⲡⲓⲇ⟩ⲉⲓⲙⲉ[12] ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲡ-ϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϭⲱⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓϭⲉ ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ

[1] Deest *ὡς Θεός* (884 A, 8). — [2] Deest *καὶ μιμεῖσθαι τὴν ἀνδρείαν αὐτῶν* (884 A, 10). — [3] ⲛⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ cod.; ⲁⲁⲥ in spatio eraso scriptum est. — [4] *Ps.* XXXVIII, 2-3. — [5] *Ps.* XXXVII, 14-15. — [6] Ante ⲛ̄-, ⲉ postea additum sup. lin. eadem manu, ut videtur. — [7] Deest *καὶ μὴ παρ' ἐκείνων ἀπατώμεθα* (884 B, 6). — [8] Deest *κἂν ἐπέρχεσθαι δοκῶσιν* (884 B, 7-8). — [9] Deest *Ἤδη μὲν οὖν περὶ τούτου παρερχόμενος εἴρηκα* (884 B, 10). — [10] Sic cod.; leg. ⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ? Cf. gr. 884 B, 11-12 *οὐκ ὀκνητέον*. — [11] Sic cod. — [12] Gr. *Ἐπιδημήσαντος* (884 B, 13).

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ [1]ϩⲱⲥ ⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲛϭⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϥ̄ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ[2] ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ[3]. Ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣϭⲉ {ⲁⲛ}[3a] ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ-ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ{ⲡⲉ}ϫⲉⲛⲧⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛϭⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ[4] ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲉϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲛ{ⲡⲉ}. Ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲧⲙ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲟ[5] ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ· ϩⲛⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉ-ⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ *ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲣⲱ-ⲙⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ[6]· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ[7] ⲧⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲙⲁ ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ[8] ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩ-ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧ-ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⟨. . . . . ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ⟩[9]. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ

* f. 35 r°. ⲝⲉ.

[1] Deest *ὅμως* (884 B, 15). — [2] Sic cod. — [3] Primum ⲛ- ex ⲙ factum est; ⲉ erasum? — [3a] Fayum. pro ⲟⲛ? — [4] Post ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲡⲉ erasum cod. — [5] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ cod. — [6] Ioh., VIII, 44. — [7] Deest *μᾶλλον* (885 A, 12-13). — [8] ⲙ ex alia litt., ⲣ ut videtur, factum. — [9] Hic desunt novem lineae textus graeci (885 B, 3-11) haplographia, ut videtur, omissae.

ⲉⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. Ϣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ-
ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ 5
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲣϣϣⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄[1] ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
*f. 35 v°. ⲝⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩ*ⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲭⲣⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩ-
ⲥⲓⲁ. Ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ 10
ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϣϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟ-
ⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲁⲧϭⲟⲙⲛⲉ. Ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄- 15
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ
ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ ⲁϥⲭⲣⲱ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ[2] ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲙⲏⲛ⟨ⲉ⟩
ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ[3]. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϯϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. 20

29. Ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲃ
ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϥⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲩ-
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ[4] ⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̄
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϣ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ[5]· ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟ- 25
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲡⲁⲓ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ-
ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ· ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ· ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ

[1] Gr. (885 C, 3) ὅπερ δύναται καὶ βούλεται. — [2] Deest εὐθύς (887 A, 9). — [3] Cf. II *Reg.*, xix, 35. — [4] Cf. *Iob*, i, 15 sqq. — [5] Cf. *ibid.*, ii, 1 sqq.

ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. Ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ϥⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟ*ϣϥ̄ ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ[1] *f. 36 r°. ⲝⲍ.
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ-
5 ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲟⲩ-
ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. Ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϣ-
ⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲱⲃ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲩⲛⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ· ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲕⲉⲣⲓⲣ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
10 ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ-
ⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ[2]. Ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲓⲣ
ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ[3] ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ;

15 **30.** Ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄.
Ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲏⲥⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥ-
20 ⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. Ⲥⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ[4] ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲏⲥϯⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ[5] ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉ-
ⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ[6] ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧϭⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲧⲙ̄ⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ︦ⲥ︦. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
25 ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ *ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧϩⲱⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ *f. 36 v°. ⲝⲏ.
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ[7]

[1] Deest καίτοι θέλων (888 B, 3-4). — [2] Matth., viii, 31. — [3] ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ cod. — [4] ⲛⲥⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ cod. — [5] Leg. ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲕⲏⲧⲏⲥ? Cf. gr. 889 A, 2 τῶν ἀσκητῶν. — [6] Deest τὸ ἀφιλάργυρον, τὸ ἀκενόδοξον, τὴν ταπεινοφροσύνην (889 A, 3-4). — [7] Inter ⲛ et ⲛ, litt. una erasa (ⲁ, ut videtur).

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ-
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲛϩⲟϥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲙⲡϫⲁϫⲉ[1].

31. Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϯϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. Ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ. Ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ.[2]
Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⟨ⲉ⟩ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲕⲉ[3] ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲱ
ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ· ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ· ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϣϣⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ. Ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ[4]· ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣ̄ⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ.
Ⲉϫⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ*ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲡⲁⲓϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. Ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲉ-
ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉ[5]· ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ-

* f. 37 r°. ⲗ̄ⲑ.

[1] Luc., x, 19. — [2] Deest ὅθεν οὐ δεῖ προσέχειν αὐτοῖς (889, B 4). — [3] Sic cod. — [4] Deest ἀλλὰ μόνος ὁ Θεός ἐστιν ὁ πάντα γινώσκων πρὶν γενέσεως αὐτῶν (889 B, 12-13). — [5] Sic cod.

ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ· ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ[1] ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲑⲏ
ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ[2] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ[3] ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ.

32. Ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲟⲟϣ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛϥ̄ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[4] ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ.
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲉϣⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣ̄ⲡ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ[5]· ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣ̄ⲡ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ-
ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ·
ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ *ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
Ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩ-
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ· ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ· ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ.

33. Ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ[6] ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ[7] ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉ-
ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲇⲩⲙⲉⲓⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ. Ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ

* f. 37 v°. ⲟ̄.

[1] Sic cod.; leg. ⲇⲉ. — [2] ϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ cod.; cf. gr. 889 C, 7 *συμβαίνει*. — [3] Leg. ⲛⲧⲉ(ⲣⲉ)ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ? Cf. gr. 892 A, 1-2 τῶν περιπατούντων ὑποστρεφόντων. — [4] Sic cod.; leg. ⲙⲙⲟϥ. — [5] Cf. II *Sam.*, xviii, 24. — [6] ⲑⲉ in marg. al. manu. — [7] ⲛϫⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ cod.

ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄-
ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ· ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲕⲛⲱⲥⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲛⲛⲉ. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
* Inc. A 1. ⲉⲩϫⲉⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ *ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲁ-
ⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱ-
ⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛ[1] ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄[2]· ⲛⲛⲉⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ-
ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲟⲛ[3] ϫⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲓϥⲉ[4] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄-
* f. 38 r°. ⲟⲁ̄. ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ *ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛ-
ⲏⲑⲓⲁ. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛ̄ ϣⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ· ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ[5] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥϯϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ
ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲏ ⲡϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲁⲓ· ⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ
ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ[6]· ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
Ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ[7] ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲁϥϩⲁ-
* Des. A 1. ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲗⲏ *ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲕ.

34. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ-

[1] ⲟ sup. lin. eadum manu. — [2] Gr. 892 B, 14-15 *στοχαζόμενοι... προλέγουσι* — [3] Deest *ἢ εὔδιον ἀέρα* (892 C, 2-3). — [4] Suppl. ⲁⲛ? Cf. gr. 892 C, 3-4 *οὐ διὰ τοῦτο... ἄν τις εἴποι*. — [5] Inter -ⲁ et -ⲣ̄, ⲉ sup. lin., alia manu ut videtur. — [6] Deest *κἂν ἀληθῶς γινώσκῃ* (893 A, 3). — [7] Cf. II *Tim.*, iv, 7.

ⲁⲥⲕⲉⲓ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧ-
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉ́ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[1]
ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. Ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲗ̄ⲗ̄ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄[2]
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ[3]
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. Ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟ
ⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲃ̄-
ⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄[4] ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥ-
ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲙ̄*ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱ- * f. 38 v°. ⲟⲃ̄.
ⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉϥϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲗⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲉⲓⲥⲉ[5] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲇⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ[6].

35. Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ· ⲉⲩϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ· ⲉⲩ-
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ[7] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ· ϩⲉⲛⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲛⲁⲓ[8]
⟨ⲕⲁ⟩ϩⲏⲩ[9] ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[10]. Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ-
ⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⟨ⲉ⟩ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲣⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲭⲟⲣⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ

[1] Deest *πολιτευόμενοι* (893 A, 11). — [2] Deest *οὐδὲ τοῦτον τῆς ἀσκήσεως ἀπαιτεῖν μισθόν* (893 A, 13). — [3] Leg. ⲉϥϯ? — [4] Prius ⲉ- sup. lin. addit. eadem manu, ut videtur. — [5] Cf. II *Reg.*, v, 26. — [6] Cf. *ibid.*, vi, 17. — [7] Deest *μήθ' ὅλως προσποιεῖσθε τούτους* (893 B, 12). — [8] ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲕⲛⲁⲓ cod.; alterum ⲕ sup. lin. addit. eadem manu, ut videtur. — [9] Ante ϩⲏⲩ, litt. duae cancellatae (ⲕⲁ, ut videtur). — [10] Cf. *Col.*, ii, 15.

ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲣⲟ-
ⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ· ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ· ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲁⲓ. Ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛϥϣⲧⲟⲣ-
ⲧⲣ̄ ⲁⲛ[1] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ[2]· ⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ̄
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣ̄ⲙⲣⲁϣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ*ⲡⲏ· ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ (*f. 39 r°. ⲟ̄ⲅ̄.)
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̄ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[3]. Ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁ-
ⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ[4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[5] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ-
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲥ[6] ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ[7]. Ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ-
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓ-
ⲛⲉϭⲉⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.

36. Ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ[8] ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲱⲣ ⲉⲩ-
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲓⲥ-
ⲅⲏⲥ. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ-
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲣⲁⲭⲏ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄

[1] Deest *οὐκ ἐρίσει γάρ* (896 A, 2-3). — [2] Cf. Is., XLII, 2. — [3] Membrum hoc, inde ab ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ, cum graeco non congruit; deinde desunt quinque lineae textus graeci : *οἵ τε λογισμοὶ . . . εἰ ἀπήρχετο μετ' αὐτῶν* (896 A, 8-12). — [4] Cf. Luc., I, 13. — [5] Cf. Matth., XXVIII, 5. — [6] Deest *ἐν τῷ Εὐαγγελίῳ* (896 B, 1-2). — [7] Cf. Luc., II, 10. — [8] Gr. *ἐπιδρομὴ καὶ φαντασία* (896 B, 7).

ⲛⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ[1] ⲟⲩⲱⲕⲙ̄ ⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ. Ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩ-
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ· ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲉⲓⲑⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ[2] ϣⲱ*ⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ- (*f. 39 v°. ⲟ̄ⲇ̄.)
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ[3]
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲗⲏⲗ· ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. Ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ[4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲱ-
ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲕⲓⲣⲧⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓϥⲟϭϭ[5]·
Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⟨. . . . .⟩[6].

37. Ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ. Ϣⲉⲣⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϥⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ[7] ⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲟⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ[8]· ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲡⲉϩϯⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄-

[1] Deest *πρὸς τοὺς ἀσκητάς* (896 B, 11-12). — [2] Deest *ἀνεκλάλητος* (896 C, 1). — [3] Deest *καὶ ἄλλα ὅσα προεῖπον, ἀνδρία τε* (896 C, 2-3). — [4] Cf. Ioh., VIII, 56. — [5] ⲁϥϫⲓⲃⲟϭϭ cod. Cf. Luc., I, 41. — [6] Deest *γινώσκετε ὅτι φαύλων ἐστὶν ἡ ἔφοδος* (897 A, 5-6). — [7] Deest Γαβριήλ (897 A, 11). — [8] Deest *ἵνα μειζόνως αὐτοὺς καταπλήξωσι* (897 A, 13-14).

ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ. Ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ϩⲙ-
(* f. 40 r° ⲟ̄ⲉ̄.) *ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ· ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲛⲉ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡ-
ⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ· ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ[1] ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ (* Inc. C 1.) *ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ· ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁ-
ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ[2] ⲛⲁϥ[3]. Ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄· ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏ-
ⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲇⲁⲓ-
ⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ-
ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ[4].

38. Ⲛϣϣⲉϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲉϥ-
ⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲉϣϥ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϣϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ[5]· ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲡⲉ·
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱ-
ⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ {ϫⲉ}ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ[6]. ⟨........⟩[7] ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ-
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲃⲓⲟⲥ[8]· ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱ-
(* f. 40 v°. ⲟ̄ⲋ̄.) ⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ *ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲉ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲏ

[1] Gr. *τὰς τοιαύτας αὐτῷ ποιοῦντι φαντασίας* (897 B, 3-4). — [2] Post ⲛⲁ, litt. duae erasae. — [3] Matth., iv, 10; cf. *Deut.*, vi, 13. — [4] Deest *ἐν ταύταις* (897 B, 10). — [5] Deest *ἢ διορθούσθω* (897 C, 1). — [6] Luc., x, 20. — [7] Deest *Τὸ μὲν γὰρ ἐν οὐρανῷ γεγράφθαι τὰ ὀνόματα* (897 C, 5-900 A, 1). — [8] Leg. (ⲙ)ⲡⲉⲛⲃⲓⲟⲥ?

ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ, ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ⲁⲛ[1]. Ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ[2].
Ϣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϫⲛ-
ⲱϫⲛ[3] ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲣ̄ⲡϫⲟⲟⲥ[4] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄[5] {ⲉϯⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ[6] ⲛⲛⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄} ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ[7]
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ[8] ⲙⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ[9].

39. Ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ[10]· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ-
ϩⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ[11] ϫⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲛⲧⲥ̄
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ·[12] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ-
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ̄*ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ· {ⲙⲛ}ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ (* Des. C 1.)
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. Ϩⲁϩ
ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ, ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϣⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲟ-
ⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲓ·[13] ϣⲁⲩ*ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ[14]· (* f. 41 r°. ⲟ̄ⲍ̄.)
ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲉϩⲡⲏⲓ ⲛϩ̄ⲧⲟ[15] ϩⲓϫⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁⲓⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓⲁⲓ[16] ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ

[1] Matth., vii, 22 et 23. — [2] Cf. *Ps.* i, 6. — [3] Cf. I *Thess.*, v, 17. — [4] Sic cod.; auctor copt. perperam intellegit *καθὰ προεῖπον* (900 A, 9); leg. ⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲣ̄ⲡϫⲟⲟⲥ. — [5] ⲙⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ erasum. — [6] Inter ⲉ et ϯ, ⲛ additum supra lin. alia manu, ut videtur. — [7] Deest *καθὼς γέγραπται* (900 A, 11). — [8] Post -ⲉⲩⲉ, ⲡ additum alia manu. — [9] Cf. I Joh., iv, 1. — [10] Deest *ἀρκεῖσθαι δὲ μόνοις τούτοις* (900 A, 14). — [11] Sic cod.; leg. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ? — [12] Deest *διὰ τοῦτο, κἂν ὡς ἄφρων γένωμαι* (900 B, 1). — [13] Deest *ἦλθόν ποτε ἀπειλοῦντες καί* (900 B 9-10). — [14] Deest *μετὰ πανοπλίας* (900 B, 10-11). — [15] Deest *καὶ θηρίων* (900 B, 11). — [16] Sic cod.; leg. ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲁⲓ.

ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[1]· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ[2] ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲱ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ[3] ϫⲉⲛⲁ. Ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ[4] ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄[5]· ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ, ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ[6] ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ[7]. Ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥϭⲥ̄· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲓⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ[8] ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲉⲓⲧ[9].

40. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕⲧⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ· ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲧⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲓⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ[10] ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϩⲧ[11] ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. Ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲥⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲉ̄ [f. 41 v°. ⲟ̄ⲏ̄.] *ⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϥⲉⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲗⲟ[12] ⲉⲕϩⲛ̄-

[1] *Ps.* xix, 8. — [2] ⲩ ex alia litt. correctum prima manu, ut videtur. — [3] Deest *τῶν ἀσεβῶν* (900 C, 3). — [4] Gr. *Καὶ μετὰ μῆνας ὀλίγους ἦλθον* (900 C, 3-4). — [5] Cf. *Ps.* xxxvii, 14. — [6] Deest *ηὐχόμην* (900 C, 6). — [7] Deest *καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα* (900 C, 7). — [8] Deest *κατ' ἐμαυτόν* (901 A, 2). — [9] Desunt tres lineae textus graeci (901 A, 3-6). — [10] ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ cod., ϥ postea addito; gr. 901 A, 12 *ἐπεχείρησα.* — [11] Deest *καὶ ἔδοξα* (901 A, 12). — [12] Librarius prius scripserat ⲛ̄ⲅⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲅⲗⲟ; deinde litteras ⲛ̄ⲅⲗ erasit et ex ⲟ, ⲁ fecit ad ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲗⲟ scribendum.

ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲛ̄ⲅⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ[3] ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅϣⲱⲛⲉ. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲉ̄ ⲁⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲁⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉϣϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ. Ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲁϫ*ⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. [* Inc. G 2.] Ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉϣⲡⲟⲣϫⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄[1] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. Ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲁⲓⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ[2]. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲱ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲣⲏⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲓ[3] ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ[4] ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲉⲛ̄ⲅⲕⲁϭⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ[5].

41. Ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲑⲏⲧ[6] ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓ[7] ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ[7] ⲛⲏ*ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲛ̄ϯϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. [* f. 42 r°. ⲟ̄ⲑ̄.] Ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϩ̄[8] ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲓϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲣ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ· ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϯϩⲓⲥⲉ

[1] Cf. *Rom.*, viii, 35, 39. — [2] Sic cod.; Luc., x, 18. — [3] Sic cod. — [4] I *Cor.*, iv, 6. — [5] Deest *καὶ τῶν δαιμόνων αὐτοῦ* (901 C, 1). — [6] Cf. II *Cor.*, xi, 16; xii, 6, 11. — [7] ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ cod.; cf. gr. 904 A, 1-2 *δέξασθε καὶ τοῦτο.* — [8] Deest *τις* (904 A, 3).

ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ[1] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲕⲟϣⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲣϣⲣ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ[2]· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛϯⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛϯ-
ⲥⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ· ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ-
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲅⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ-
ϫⲉⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ· ⲡⲁⲓϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲕϫⲟⲟϥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ *ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ- *Inc. C 3.
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉϣϥⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

42. Ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲇⲓⲁ*ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲙⲛ- *f. 42 v°. ⲡ̅.
ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣϣⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ. Ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ
ϩⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ[3] ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[4]· ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲁϩⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ[5] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄[6]· ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲕ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁ-
ⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲛϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[7] ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ

[1] Sic cod. — [2] *Ps.* IX, 7. — [3] Sic cod.; leg. ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ. — [4] Deest *Τοῦτον οὖν τὸν τρόπον* (904 B, 15). — [5] Desunt tres lineae textus graeci : *μηδὲ λογιζώμεθα... ἐκταράξῃ* (904 C, 1-905 A, 1). — [6] Deest *μηδὲ λυπώμεθα ὡς ἀπολλύμενοι* (905 A, 1-2). — [7] ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ cod.

ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ. Ⲉⲩ-
ϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ[1] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲫⲁⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛϣⲧⲣⲧⲟⲣ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ[2] ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲏⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ[3] ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲛ. Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛϭⲱⲃ
ϣⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲁ-
ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ· ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ[4] ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ·
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ *ⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ *f. 43 r°. ⲡ̅ⲁ̅.
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ-
ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲛⲉϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ *ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ- *Des. C 3.
ⲉⲍⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ-
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲣϫ̄ ϩⲛⲛⲉϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩϫⲓ-
ϣⲓⲡ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ *ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ϭⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲃ *Inc. C 4.
ⲉϥⲟⲣϫ̄ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϥⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ. Ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛ-
ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ[5] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ. Ϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲣⲡ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ[6].

[1] Deest *πρὸς ἡμᾶς* (905 A, 9). — [2] Deest *εὐθύς* (905 A, 12). — [3] Leg. ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ? — [4] Deest *ταλαίπωρος* (905 B, 1). — [5] Cf. *Rom.*, LII, 12. — [6] Cf. MATTH., XXV, 41.

43. Ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏ-
ⲧⲟⲩ· ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉϥⲧⲏⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲁ-
ⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲉⲧⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲟⲧⲉ
* f. 43 v°. ⲡ̄ⲃ̄. ⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ· ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ *ⲧⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲣ̄ϭⲱⲃ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲩ· ⲟⲩⲙⲁ-
ⲉⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉϫⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. Ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ[1]· ⲙⲡⲉⲡϫⲁϫⲉ[2] ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ[3].

44. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ[4] ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ· ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥ̄ⲗ̄[5] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ-
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ-
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ[6]· ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲙⲟⲩϩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ[7] ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ[8] ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛϥ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ[9]·
ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ[10] ⲉⲩϫⲓ[11] ⲙⲙⲟϥ

[1] Cf. *Ios.*, v, 13-14. — [2] ⲙⲡⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ cod.; cf. gr. 908 A, 6 *ὁ δὲ ἐχθρός*. — [3] Cf. Dan., x, 11, 18, 19. — [4] ⲛ sup. lin. alia manu, ut videtur. — [5] Deest *καὶ ἄλλων ἡ οἴησις ἐπαύετο* (908 A, 10-11). — [6] Deest *εἰς τὴν διάκρισιν τῶν πνευμάτων* (908 A, 13-14). — [7] Deest *φιλολογούντων* (908 B, 1). — [8] Deest *ἀγαλλιωμένων ἐπὶ τῇ μελλόντων ἐλπίδι* (908 B, 1-2). — [9] Deest *θεοσεβείας καὶ δικαιοσύνης* (908 B, 5-6). — [10] Deest *ὁ ἀδικῶν ἢ* (908 B, 6). — [11] ⲉⲩϫⲉï cod.

ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲱⲙ[1] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲕⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ[2] ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ· ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ[3] ⲛϥ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲡⲓⲏ̄ⲗ̄· ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲏⲛ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲓⲃⲥ̄[4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ[5] ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛⲛⲉ*ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ[6]. * f. 44 r°. ⲡ̄ⲅ̄.

45. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϥ-
ⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ[7] ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ[8]
ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ[9] ⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲣⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲕⲟ-
ⲧⲕ̄[10] ϣⲁϥϣⲓⲡⲉ[11] ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲏⲣⲟⲛ[12]
ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̄ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ. Ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ[13] ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲓ-
ⲕ̄ⲟ̄ⲛ̄ ϣⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥ̄ⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ· ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙϭⲉⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ
ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ· ϩⲁϩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ[14]
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟ-

[1] Cf. *Iob.*, iii, 18; xxxix, 7. — [2] Sic cod.; leg. ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. — [3] Gr. 908 B, 9-10 *τὰ μοναστήρια καὶ τὴν τοιαύτην τῶν μοναχῶν τάξιν*. — [4] Sic cod. — [5] Sic cod. Gr. 908 B, 13-15 *καὶ ὡσεὶ σκηναὶ ἃς ἔπηξεν ὁ Κύριος, καὶ ὡσεὶ κέδροι παρ' ὕδασιν*. — [6] *Num.*, xxiv, 5-6. — [7] ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲛⲉ cod. — [8] ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲛⲉ cod. — [9] ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲛⲉ cod. — [10] Deest *καὶ ἐπὶ ταῖς ἄλλαις ἀνάγκαις τοῦ σώματος ἔρχεσθαι* (909 A, 3-4). — [11] ϣⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ cod. — [12] ⲉⲡⲛⲟ- add. in marg. dextra, et -ⲏⲣⲟⲛ in marg. sin. ante sequentem lineam, eadem manu. — [13] Gr. 911 A. 5-6 *μετὰ πολλῶν ἄλλων μοναχῶν*. — [14] Deest *αἰδούμενος μὲν ἐπὶ τούτοις, παρρησιαζόμενος δὲ ἐπὶ τοῖς ὑπὲρ ὠφελείας λόγοις* (909 A, 11-12).

ⲉⲓϣ[1] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ, ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲣ̄ϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ[2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲥⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲱ-
ⲙⲁ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲣ̄ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲛⲁⲥ[3]. Ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ-
ⲙⲡⲣ̄ϥⲉⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄·
*f. 44 v°. ⲡ̅ⲇ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ *ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ[4] ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ[5]· ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄[6].

46. Ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲝⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ[7]· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ-
ⲁⲁⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲁϥⲗⲟ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ[8] ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱϩ⟨ⲙ⟩[9]
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ. Ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ[10] ⲉⲁϥϭⲱ ⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲛⲛ-
ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ· ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁ-
ⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ· ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁ-
*Inc. B 1. ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ *ⲛⲉϥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲗϭ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
Ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϩⲟⲧⲉ[11] ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ-

[1] Ante ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲛⲛⲁⲩ erasum. — [2] Deest *μᾶλλον* (909 A, 16). — [3] Cf. I *Cor.*, IX, 27. — [4] Deest *τοῦ κόσμου* (909 B, 7). — [5] Deest *ὑμῶν δὲ ὁ Πατὴρ οἶδεν ὅτι χρήζετε τούτων ἁπάντων* (909 B, 7-8). — [6] Luc., XII, 22, 30-31; Matth., VI, 25, 32-33. — [7] Sic cod. — [8] Sic cod.; leg. ϩⲁⲡⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ? — [9] ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱϩ cod.; cf. gr. 909 B, 15-C 1 *κληθέντες*. — [10] Deest *παραδοῦναι δὲ μὴ θέλων ἑαυτόν* (909 C, 2-3). — [11] Deest *καὶ τῶν σὺν αὐτῷ* (912 A, 1-2).

ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ. Ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϥϣⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥ-
ⲉⲡⲛⲧⲏⲇⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄*ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩ- *f. 45 r°. ⲡ̅ⲉ̅.
ⲟⲛϩ̄ϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲉⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲩⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ[1] ϩⲓⲡⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ
ⲁⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ[2]. Ⲉⲛⲉϥ-
ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲱϥⲡⲉ ⲉⲣ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲣ̄ⲡ-
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ[3]· ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ[4] ⲙⲛⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ-
ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ[5] ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ-
ⲏϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲏϯⲁ. Ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ[6] ⲉϥϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲉϥϩⲩ-
ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉⲓ.

47. Ⲡⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ-
ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟ-
ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ[7] ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ[8]· ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ

[1] ⲛ sup. lin. alia manu, ut videtur. — [2] Gr. 912 A, 11-12, *ἡμῶν τῶν χριστιανῶν*. — [3] Gr. 912 A, 14 *ὅτι μὴ μεμαρτύρηκεν*. — [4] Leg. ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ? Cf. gr. 912 A, 15 *εἰς τὴν ἡμῶν... ὠφέλειαν*. — [5] Deest *καὶ μόνον*. — [6] Cf. *Hebr.*, XIII, 3. — [7] Leg. ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲉⲓ, cf. gr. 912 B, 9 *ἦν... μαρτυρῶν*. — [8] Deest *καὶ ἀγωνιζόμενος τοῖς τῆς πίστεως ἄθλοις* (912 B, 9-10).

* es. B 1. ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ *ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏ-
ⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲧⲉϥϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲱϥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ
ⲛϣⲁⲁⲣⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ[1] ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕⲙ̄ ϩⲛⲟⲩ-
* f. 45 v°. ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁϫⲛ-
ⲡ̄ⲉ̄. ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ· ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ[2] ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉ-
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄[3].

48. Ⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣ-
ⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱ-
ⲛⲓⲟⲥ· ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ[4] ⲉϥⲕⲱ-
ⲗϩ̄ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̄ϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ· ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁ-
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ· ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥ-
ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄[5] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. Ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄[6]· ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲟϩⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕⲡⲉ[7]
ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ[8] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ.

[1] Deest *τετήρηκε, μήτε σῶμα διὰ ῥύπον* (912 B, 13-14). — [2] Deest *οὐδὲ ὅλως τὸ σῶμά τις εἶδε Ἀντωνίου γυμνόν* (912 C, 2-3). — [3] Gr. 912 C, 3 *τελευτήσας ἐθάπτετο.* — [4] Deest *ἐπὶ πολύ* (913 A, 1-2). — [5] Deest *ἀπῆλθεν* (913 A, 9). — [6] Deest *ὁ λέγων· Αἰτεῖτε καὶ δοθήσεται ὑμῖν* (Luc., xi, 9) [913 A, 11-12]. — [7] Deest *μόνον* (913 A, 13). — [8] Deest *καὶ εὐχόμενοι* (913 A, 14).

49. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ̄ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⟨. . . . . . .⟩[1] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ-
ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ *ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟ- * f. 46 r°.
ϫⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ- ⲡ̄ⲍ̄.
ⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. Ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ϫⲉⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ-
ϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲛϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲱ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ[2] ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ[3]. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ[4] ϫⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲏ ⲉⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ̄· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲏⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ· ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ[5] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲕⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ

[1] Deest *ἢ αὐτὸς ἐπαρθῇ* (913 B, 4). Locus ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ̄ etc. corruptus videtur; cf. gr. *εὐλαβηθεὶς μὴ ἐξ ὧν ὁ Κύριος ποιεῖ δι' αὐτοῦ, ἢ αὐτὸς ἐπαρθῇ, ἢ ἄλλος τις...* — [2] ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ in ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲉ mutatum. — [3] Gr. 913 B, 11 : *ποῦ πορεύῃ καὶ διὰ τί;* — [4] Deest *ἐπακούσας.* — [5] Deest *ἄπειρος γάρ εἰμι ταύτης* (916 A, 2).

*f. 46 v°. ⲡⲏ. ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ*ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩ-
ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ⟨ⲟⲩ⟩ⲣⲟⲧ[1] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲃ̄[2] ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϭ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩ- 5
ⲡⲟϭⲉ ⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲃⲛⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉ-
ϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ.

50. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ 10
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲁⲧⲙⲡⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ. Ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ[3] ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲕⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ- 15
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ· ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
*Inc. B 2. ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ[4] ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲃⲛⲛⲉ. *Ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ 20
ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄· ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲥⲉⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲓⲏ
*f. 47 r°. ⲡ̄ⲑ̄. ⲉⲩϥⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ *ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ· ⲉⲁϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ 25
ⲉⲁϥⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲕⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ-
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ

[1] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ cod. — [2] Leg. ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄. — [3] Deest *οὐδένος ἑτέρου συνόντος αὐτῷ* (916 B, 1-2). — [4] Deest *καὶ εὐτελῆ* (916 B, 7).

ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲉⲓⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ[1] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
5 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲙϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ. Ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩ-
ⲃⲏⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧ-
ⲃⲏⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ[2]. Ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ
10 {ⲁⲩⲱ} ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ[3]· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧ-
ⲉⲓⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲛϯⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄·[4] ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ
15 ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. Ⲛⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛϭⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ.

51. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ
20 ⲉϥⲥⲣ̄ϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ· ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ *ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ *f. 47 v°. ϥ̄.
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏ-
ϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ· ⲛⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. Ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
25 ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ[5], ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲛⲁϥ *ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ· ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ *Des. B 2.
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛ-

[1] Deest *ἐκεῖθεν* (916 C, 2). — [2] Gr. 916 C, 7-8 *τῆς χαλεπῆς ἐκείνης ὁδοῦ*. — [3] Gr. 917 A, 2 *αὐτοῦ τὸν σπόρον καὶ τὴν γεωργίαν*. — [4] Deest *ἀπέλθετε καὶ* (917 A, 5). — [5] *Ephes.*, VI, 12.

ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ· ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ.
Ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϯⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ[1]. Ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲛⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥ-
ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ[2] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲧ-
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ[3]· ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ[4] ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ[5] ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ[6].

52. Ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϯⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏϥⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ-
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲇ̄ⲁ̄ⲇ̄ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲁϥϩⲣⲟϫⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲃ-
(* f. 48 r°. ϥ̄ⲁ̄.) *ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ[7]· ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̄ ⲙⲙⲟϥⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲉ̄ ⲉⲧⲟϣ. Ⲉϥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ-
ϣⲏⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲡϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ[8]
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ[9] ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ[10]· ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲗⲱⲝ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ϯⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲧ̄· ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ-

[1] Deest *αὐτὸς δὲ ἠγωνίζετο κάμπτων τὰ γόνατα καὶ προσευχόμενος τῷ Κυρίῳ* (917 B, 5-6). — [2] Deest *ἐφισταμένων* (917 B, 8). — [3] Deest *τετραπόδων καὶ ἑρπετῶν ἐφοβεῖτο τούτων τὴν ἀγριότητα* (917 B, 9-10). — [4] Deest *κατὰ τὸ γεγραμμένον* (917 B, 10). — [5] *Ps.* cxxiv, 1. Deest *ἀσάλευτον ἔχων καὶ ἀκύμαντον τὸν νοῦν* (917 B, 11-12). — [6] *Iob*, v, 23. — [7] *Ps.* xxxiv, 16. — [8] Sic cod.; leg. ϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ. — [9] Gr. 917 C, 4-5 *σχεδὸν... πᾶσαι.* — [10] Gr. 917 C, 5-6 *περιεκύκλωσαν, καὶ μέσος ἦν αὐτός.*

ϫⲉⲩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ϭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄·
ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ̄.

53. Ⲙⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ· ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲟ-
ⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁϥⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲥⲧϥ̄· ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ ⲁϥ-
ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲛⲏⲃⲧⲉⲓ[1] ⲉⲧϥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲗⲕ̄ⲃⲓⲣ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ· ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ[2] ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲡ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱ. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ *ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲅⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ[3] (* f. 48 v°. ϥ̄ⲃ̄.)
ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄· ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ-
ⲙⲁ. Ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲛϥϩⲉ
ⲛϥⲙⲟⲩ. Ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ⟨ⲡⲉ⟩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ[4] ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ.

54. Ⲁⲩⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϭⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ· ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ϥⲉⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ[5]
ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏϯ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄· ⲛⲧⲁⲩϥⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ-

[1] Sic cod.; leg. ⲛⲏⲃⲧⲉ. — [2] Suppl. ⲇⲉ? — [3] Sup. lin., inter ⲛ et ⲅ, ⲟ (vel ⲁ) add. alia manu, ut videtur. — [4] ⲇ ex ⲧ correctum, prima manu. — [5] Gr. 920 B, 7-8 : *Ἄνυδρος γὰρ ἡ ἔρημός ἐστιν ἐκείνη πᾶσα, καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὕδωρ πότιμον ὅλως.*

ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲩ-
ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩⲡⲉ. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣ-
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲡϭⲁ-
ⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ[1] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁ-
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. Ⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ[2] ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ̄ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ[3] ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ
(f. 49 r°. ϥⲅ.) ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ*ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ-
ϩⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲉ[4] ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϩ ϭⲗⲟⲙⲗⲙ̄
ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲓⲏ[5]. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩⲡⲉ[6]· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ[7] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ.
Ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ[8] ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ[9] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̄ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ[10]. Ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲣ̄ϩⲗ̄ⲗⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ϩⲱⲱⲥ
ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

[1] Sic cod.; leg. ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ. — [2] Gr. 920 C, 1-2 : *πάνυ λυπηθεὶς καὶ στενάξας*. — [3] Deest *καὶ τὰς χεῖρας ἐκτείνας* (921 A, 1). — [4] ϩ in loco duarum litter. eras. — [5] Deest *ἀβλαβεῖς* (921 A, 8-9). — [6] Deest *κατησπάζοντο* (921 A, 10). — [7] Leg. ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ. — [8] Deest *πάλιν* (921 A, 12). — [9] Deest *καὶ ζῆλος προκοπῆς* (921 A, 13). — [10] Cf. *Rom.*, I, 12.

55. Ⲙⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ {ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ}·
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩⲕ̄ ⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ. Ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ[1]
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁ-
ⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲉ-
ⲣⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̄
ⲙⲛⲛⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛⲙ-
ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ *ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ[2] (*f. 49 v°. ϥⲇ.)
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲱϫⲛ̄[3] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉ-
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲃⲥ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. Ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ-
ϩⲣⲏⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲱϫⲛ̄
ϫⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̄[4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲏ
ϩⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ· ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲉⲓⲛⲟⲥⲅⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ,
ⲡⲟⲟϩϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. Ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟ-
ⲗⲟⲥ· ϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉϫⲛⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ-
ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ[5]. Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄

[1] Deest *πάντας* (921 B, 6). — [2] *Prov.*, XXIV, 15. — [3] Cf. I *Thess.*, V, 17. — [4] *Ephes.*, IV, 26. — [5] Post ⲏ, litt. una erasa. II *Cor.*, XIII, 5.

ⲛⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ· ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲁ-
ⲣⲉϥⲗⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ· ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
*f. 50 r°. ϥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲁⲓⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ *ⲧⲟⲩ-
ⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ- 5
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧϩⲟⲧϩⲧ̄ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲗⲟⲟⲧⲉ[1]. Ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ[2] ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟ[3]
ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ· ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ[4]. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉϭⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛ- 10
ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛ̄ϥⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ[5] ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁ-
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄
ⲉϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϯ-
ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
*Inc. A 2. ϯϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ[6] *ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ 15
ⲙⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ·
ⲑⲁⲣⲉⲓϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̄- 20
ⲛⲁϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲛ̄ⲑⲉϭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉϣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ-
ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̄[7]. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ 25
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲃⲁⲗ[8] ⲛ̄ϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲕⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲉ

[1] I *Cor.*, IV, 5; *Rom.*, II, 16. — [2] ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ cod. — [3] Inter ⲅⲁⲣ et ⲟ, litt. duae erasae, ⲉⲛ ut videtur. — [4] Deest Αὐτῷ οὖν τὸ κρῖμα διδόντες (924 B, 1). — [5] Cf. *Gal.*, VI, 2. — [6] Sic cod.; leg. ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ? — [7] Deest αἰσχυνόμενοι γνωσθῆναι (924 B, 15-C, 1). — [8] ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ cod., -ⲛⲉ- in loco duarum litt. eras.

ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ· *ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛ- *f. 50 v°. ϥⲋ.
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ-
ϩⲁⲗ[1] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲛ̄ϩⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲛ-
5 ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲁϫⲉ.

56. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟϩⲕ̄ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϩⲕ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ[2]· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲙ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
10 ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉϥⲕⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. Ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟϩⲕ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ *ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ *Inc. A 3.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ[3]. Ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟϩⲕ̄ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ
15 ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲁⲣ̄ϣ̄ϩⲏⲧ. Ⲛⲉⲧⲉ-
ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲛ-
ⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ[4] ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ.

57. Ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲫⲣⲟⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ
20 ϩⲙⲡⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉϥⲟⲩ-
ⲟϭⲟⲩⲉϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲡⲉ·
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ-
ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲱϥ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲗ̄ⲗ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̄
25 ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ ⲁϥϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ[5] *ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ· *f. 51 r°. ϥⲍ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ

[1] Cf. I *Cor.*, IX, 27. — [2] Deest πολλάκις τε καὶ ἐν πολλοῖς (925 A, 5-6). — [3] Deest καὶ οἷς βούλεται. — [4] Sic cod. — [5] ⲧⲁⲗ in marg. inf. prima manu. Leg. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⟨ⲉⲕⲥⲱ⟩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ? Cf. gr. 925 B, 9, *μένων ὧδε θεραπευθῆναι.*

ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ-
ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. 5

58. Ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲓⲣⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ-
ⲧⲣⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲙⲟϩⲕ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ· ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ[1] ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲣⲱⲥ ⲙⲛϣⲁⲁⲛⲧⲉ̄ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲛ̄ⲃⲛ̄ⲧ·
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲥⲏϭ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲃⲁⲗ 10
ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲩⲡⲉ. Ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ-
ⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ-
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ[2] ⲁⲩⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ[3]. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ 15
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϭⲱ[4] ϩⲁϩⲧⲙⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ· ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲁⲛ-
ⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ[5] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣ-
ⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ. 20
Ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ·
* f. 51 v°. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϥⲏ. ⲛⲁⲩ *ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲥ-
ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲙⲡⲱⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ[6]
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲡⲉ[7]· ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ 25
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. Ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡ-

[1] Ante ⲙ̄-, ⲉ add. alia manu. — [2] Cf. Matth., ix, 20. — [3] Deest *μετὰ τῆς θυγατρός* (925 C, 8). — [4] Deest *οἱ μὲν γονεῖς μετὰ τῆς παιδός* (928 A, 1-2). — [5] -ϥ alia manu. — [6] Deest *ἵνα καὶ πρὸς ἐμὲ τὸν οἰκτρὸν ἄνθρωπον ἔλθῃ* (928 A, 10-11). — [7] Deest *ἐστὶν ἡ θεραπεία* (928 A, 11).

ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ[1].
[2] Ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

5 59. Ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲡ-
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲡⲉ· ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲙⲉϣϭⲙ-
ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲇⲟⲕⲁ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ.
Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ[3] ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲧⲏϥ
10 ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ-
ϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲧⲉⲧⲛ-
ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ· ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ· ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ.
15 Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ[4] ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̄
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ̄· ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ ϣⲁⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ· ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. Ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ
20 ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ· ⲙⲡⲁⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ
ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[5] ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟϣϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ *ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ[6] * f. 52 r°. ϥⲉ.
ⲉⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲉⲗⲡⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ[7] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. Ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ *ϫⲉⲉϥϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ * Des. A 3.
ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ[8] ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.

25 60. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥ-

[1] Deest *ἐκεῖ οὔσης τῆς παιδός* (928 A, 15). — [2] Deest *Γέγονε γοῦν τὸ θαῦμα* (928 B, 1). — [3] Deest *καθήμενος ἐν τῷ ὄρει*. — [4] Deest *οἱ μοναχοί* (928 B, 13). — [5] Gr. 928 C, 2-929 A, 1 : *Οὐ γὰρ ἦν Ἀντωνίου τὸ τοῦ θανάτου κρῖμα, ἀλλὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ.* Cf. cod. A 3 : ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ. — [6] Inter ⲡⲉ et ⲧ, ⲁ erasum. — [7] Sic cod.; leg. ⲛⲁϥ. — [8] Deest *εἶχε τὴν μὲν καρδίαν νηφοῦσαν*.

ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ-
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲁϥⲣ̄-
ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ· ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ 5
ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ[1] ⲉϥϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲥⲙ̄. Ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ[2] ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲥⲕⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉ-
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟ. Ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲥⲙ̄
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. Ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟ 10
ⲉϥⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ[3] ⲁⲩⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ[4] ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲥⲙ̄
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. Ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ[5] ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
{ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ}ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ 15
ϩⲱⲱϥ. Ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲡⲗⲩⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ϩⲣⲉⲧⲉ. Ⲁϥⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲁ
*f. 52 v°. ρ̄. ϫⲉⲑⲉⲟⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥ*ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲃⲉ[6] ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ 20
ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ[7]· ⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϥⲉⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ
ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. Ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉⲡⲉ[8] ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ[9] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ

[1] ⲡⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ in marg. dext. et sin. prima manu. — [2] ⲟⲛ, ⲛ lineola indicato; postea tamen litt. ⲛ adscripta est. — [3] ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ cod., ⲩ ex ϥ correctum, ut videtur. — [4] ⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ, post ⲙ̄ⲡ in marg. ⲁⲡ add. alia manu. — [5] Leg. ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ? — [6] ⲉⲩⲛⲓϥⲉ (*sic!*) cod. — [7] Deest *Εἶτα ἀπελθόντος τοῦ Θεοδώρου, ᾐσχύνετο πάλιν καὶ ἑαυτὸν ἰδεῖν γυμνόν* (929 B, 10-11). — [8] ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ex ⲣⲱⲙⲓ (?) corr. prima manu. — [9] Deest *ἐγγίσας καὶ* (929 B, 13).

ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. Ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ-
ⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ-
ϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ[1] ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏϯ
ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. Ⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ-
5 ⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ[2] ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲑⲉⲟⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ϯϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ· ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ[3] ϩⲱⲗⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ
10 ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ[4]. Ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ· ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ
15 ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲥⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
*ϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⟨. . . . .⟩[5] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ *f. 53 r°. ρ̄ⲁ̄.
ⲉⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲁϣ
20 ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ-
ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ[6].

61. Ⲡⲕⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ-
ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲩⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲟ-
25 ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲗⲏϯⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ

[1] ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ cod. — [2] Deest *μάλιστα καὶ διὰ τὸν λόγον, ὃν εἶπεν* (929 C, 3-4). — [3] Deest *εἰς τὸ ὕδωρ* (929 C, 7). — [4] Cf. Matth., xiv, 28-29. — [5] Deest *καὶ ἔγνωσαν ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ καί* (932 A, 6-7); suppl. ⟨ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ⟩? — [6] Deest *καὶ τὴν ψυχὴν εἶδεν ἀναγομένην* (932 A, 10).

ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄· ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ[1] ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϩⲕ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲙⲁⲭⲟⲥ[2] ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟ ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ· ⲡⲕⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲗⲁⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ[3] ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲣⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ[4] ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ[5] ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲣⲧⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄, ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ̄.

* f. 53 v°. ⲣⲃ.

62. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉ *ϣⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ· ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄. Ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ[6]· ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩⲕ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲕⲩⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲏ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄· ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϥⲁⲓⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲛ̄ϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. Ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ[7], ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ.

[1] ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ cod., ult. ⲉ in loco prioris partis prioris ⲙ scriptum. — [2] Leg. ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲥⲧⲟⲙⲁⲭⲟⲥ? — [3] Gr. 932 B, 3 *πότε καὶ ποίᾳ ἡμέρᾳ*. — [4] Deest *μαθὼν* (932 B, 5). — [5] Deest *εὐθὺς* (*ibid.*). — [6] Deest *οἱ δὲ δι' ἀσθένειαν* (932 B, 13). — [7] Deest *ἐν τούτῳ* (932 C, 2).

63. Ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. Ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉϩⲛ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲧⲛⲉ[1] ⲉⲩϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲭⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲧⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. Ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉ[2] ⲡⲉⲓⲥϯⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲉϯϣⲱⲗⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ[3] ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ[4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥ*ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲡⲁⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.

* f. 54 r°. ⲣⲅ.

64. Ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⟨. . . . .⟩[5]· ⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲙⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. Ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲱϥ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡϩⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ· ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. Ⲡϩⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϥⲟϭϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. Ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲓ· ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϭⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. Ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲛ̄-

[1] Leg. ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲧⲛⲉ. — [2] Leg. ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ? Cf. gr. 933 A, 6, *ἄλλην*. — [3] Leg. ⟨ⲉ⟩ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ? — [4] Deest *ἐκρύπτετο*. — [5] Deest *ἦλθεν πρὸς αὐτόν* (933 A, 13-14); suppl. ⟨ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ⟩?

ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ[1]. Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ-
ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛⲡⲉ ⲛⲧϭⲓⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ-
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟ 5
*f. 54 v°. ⲉϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ *ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.

ⲣ̄ⲇ̄. **65.** Ϩⲁϩϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧⲛⲥ̄. Ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉϭⲉ[2] ⲁⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ 10
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ·
ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲯⲓⲧⲉⲡⲉ· ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟⲣⲡϥ̄
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲡⲉϥⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ 15
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲱϣ[3] ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩⲡⲉ[3] ⲁⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲛ-
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉϥⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ 20
ϥⲟ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲉⲩⲑⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. Ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ⟨ⲟⲩ⟩ⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ-
ⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ
ⲁⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϫⲡⲟ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ[4] ⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ 25
ⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲝⲓⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧ̄ⲙⲉϣ-
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲉϫⲡⲓⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ

[1] Deest *ἐμάνη καὶ τοῦτο πεποίηκεν* (933 B, 11). — [2] Sic cod.; leg. ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉϭⲉ. — [3] Sic cod.; leg. ⲛⲉⲩ⟨ⲟⲩ⟩ⲱϣ ⲉ⟨ϯ⟩ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩⲡⲉ; cf. gr. 936 A, 2 *ἀντιμαχομένων*. — [4] Suppl. ⟨ⲇⲉ⟩ ?

ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲣ̄ⲙ̄ϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ*ⲉϣⲁ- *f. 55 r°.
ⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲣ̄ⲉ̄.
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣϫⲉ[1] ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲛ-
ⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ[2]. [3]Ⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ⲡⲱⲃϣ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ
5 ⲙⲡⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲉϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄. Ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛ-
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙ-
ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩ-
10 ⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣ[4]· ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲕ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
15 ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ[5] ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ϭⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ[6]. Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥ-
ⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ-
20 ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ[7]. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̄ ϣⲁⲧⲙⲉϩ-
ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ[8]· ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲱϩ
ϣⲁⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩ-
ⲱⲛϩ ⲉ*ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ. *f. 55 v°.

25 **66.** Ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ· ⲣ̄ⲋ̄.
ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛϥⲁⲡⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟ-

[1] Deest *ἐρχόμενον καὶ* (936 A, 10). — [2] Gr. 936 A, 11 *καὶ πάλιν ἦν ὅλως Ἀντώνιος*. — [3] Deest *τότε* (936 A, 12). — [4] *Eph.*, II, 2. — [5] *Ephes.*, VI, 13. — [6] Cf. *Tit.*, II, 8. — [7] II *Cor.*, XII, 2. — [8] Cf. II *Cor.*, XII, 4.

ⲛⲟⲓⲁ ϭⲟⲗⲡϥ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ[1] ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ[2]. Ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲏ ϫⲉⲁϣⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ. Ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲉ[3] ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲛⲁⲩ· ⟨.....⟩[4] ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲗⲁϣⲓⲏⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲁⲓⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉϥⲡⲏϩ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲛ̄ⲧⲛϩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ[5]. Ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥϩⲣⲟⲭⲣϫ̄ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲗⲁϣⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ϣⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄. Ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ[6] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ[7] ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲯⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁϣⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ-*ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲫⲑⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϭⲏⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲉⲩⲑⲩⲛⲟⲥ {ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϭⲏⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ} ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲙⲛⲟⲥ[8] ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ[9]·

* f. 56 r°. ⲣ̄ⲍ̄.

[1] ⲡⲙⲁⲣⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ cod. — [2] Ioh., vi, 45. — [3] Deest ἀναστάς (937 A, 3). — [4] Deest ἐξελθὼν τοίνυν (937 A, 4). — [5] Deest ἀμερίμνως (937 A, 10). — [6] Cf. Dan., ix, 23. — [7] Cf. Luc., xxiv, 45. — [8] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲙⲛⲟⲥ cod. — [9] Duae ultimae voces, quibus nihil in gr. respondet, transferendae videntur supra lin. 15, post ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ubi ἀμερίμνως deest.

ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. Ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϥⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ[1]. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ[2] ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ̄ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ[3] ⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ[4] ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ[5] ⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ[6] ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ⟨ⲟⲩ⟩ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲓϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ[7].

67. Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ[8]· ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. *Ⲉⲙⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲱⲗϫ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲫⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ {ⲛ}ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ[9] ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ϣⲁϥϯⲡⲙⲁ[10] ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ[11] ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ

* f. 56 v°. ⲣ̄ⲏ̄.

[1] ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ cod. Cf. *Phil.*, iii, 13. — [2] Leg. ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. — [3] Leg. ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. — [4] ⲛⲁⲩ ex ⲛⲁϥ correctum. — [5] ⲧⲃⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ cod. — [6] ⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ cod. — [7] Leg. ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̄ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, cf. gr. 937 B, 14-15 : τῶν τε πόνων πολλάκις παραμύθιον γίνεσθαι τὰς ὀπτασίας; ⲛⲥⲟⲡ in ⲛⲥⲟⲛ corruptum est; postea ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ additum est. — [8] Primo ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ scriptum est; ⲥⲙⲟ eraso, in loco eius ϩⲏ positum est, alia manu ut videtur. — [9] Suppl. ⟨ⲇⲉ⟩? — [10] ϥ ex alia litt. corr. — [11] Ante ⲉ, litt. una erasa.

⟨. . . . .⟩[1] ⲉϥⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ-
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲁⲓⲱⲫⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. Ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲇⲉ[2]
ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ[3]· ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛ-
ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. Ⲛⲉⲣⲉ-
ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟ[4] ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ-
ⲡⲱϭⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲩⲑⲟⲥ[5] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲧ̄ⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥ-
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. Ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲥ̄ϣⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲱⲣ[6]
ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲑⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡϩⲟ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ⟨ⲃⲟⲗ⟩[7] ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲛⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϣⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲥ*ⲙⲓⲛⲉ (f. 57 r°. ⲣ̄ⲑ̄.)
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉϣⲁ-
ⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲡϩⲟ, ϣⲁϥⲱⲕⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ[8]. Ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ
ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ[9] ϫⲉⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄-
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϥ ⲙⲛϣⲙ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ[10].
Ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲇⲁ̅ⲇ̅· ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ

[1] Deest *οὐκ αἰδούμενος μανθάνειν καὶ αὐτός. Καὶ γὰρ πολλάκις ἐπυνθάνετο καὶ* (937 C, 7-8); — [2] ⲉ add. sup. lin. — [3] Nonnulla desunt; cf. gr. 940 A, 3-5 : *τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ χάριν εἶχε πολλὴν καὶ παράδοξον. Εἶχε δὲ καὶ τοῦτο πάλιν τὸ χάρισμα παρὰ τοῦ Σωτῆρος.* — [4] ⲱ cod. — [5] Leg. ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲑⲟⲥ? Cf. gr. 940 A, 10 : *τῇ τῶν ἠθῶν καταστάσει.* — [6] ϣ sup. lin. — [7] ⲉϥϩⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲛⲏⲥⲓⲥ cod.; cf. gr. 940 A, 13-14 : *ἀπὸ τῶν... κινημάτων.* — [8] *Prov.*, xv, 13. — [9] Deest *πρὸς τὰς γυναῖκας* (940 B, 3-4). — [10] *Gen.*, xxxi, 5.

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ[1]. Ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ[2] ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ·
ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲱⲕⲙ̄[3] ⲛⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ.

68. Ⲛⲉⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ[4] ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ·
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ[5] ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ-
ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[6] ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲉⲓ-
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ[7] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[8] ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲃⲗⲁⲡⲧⲉⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ. Ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉϥⲃⲱⲧⲉ[9] ⲛⲑⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓ̄ⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄[10]. Ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉϭⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉ-
ϩⲟⲩⲟ· ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ (f. 57 v°. ⲣ̄ⲓ̄.)
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲟϥ[11].

69. Ⲁⲩϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥ-
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ[12] ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁϥⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. Ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ-
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ

[1] Cf. I *Sam.*, xvi, 12. — [2] ⲅⲁⲣ delendum? — [3] ⲉϥⲟⲕⲙ̅ cod. — [4] Deest *πάνυ* (940 B, 10). — [5] Deest *τοῖς σχισματικοῖς* (940 B, 11). — [6] Ante ⲟⲩⲇⲉ, litt. duae erasae, quarum altera ϩ erat; deest *ἐξ ἀρχῆς* (940 B, 12). — [7] Deest *ἢ ἄλλοις τισὶν αἱρετικοῖς* (940 B, 13-14). — [8] Deest *ἡγούμενος καὶ* (940 B, 15). — [9] Leg. ⲉⲧϥⲃⲱⲧⲉ, cf. gr. 940 C, 3 : *ἐϐδελύσσετο.* — [10] Deest *μήτε τὴν κακοπιστίαν αὐτῶν ἔχειν* (940 C, 4-5). — [11] Gr. *ὄφεων ἰοῦ* (941 A, 1). — [12] ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ cod.; cf. gr. *ὡς... φρονοῦντος* (941 A, 3-4).

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲩⲣⲁⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲥϫⲁϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲥⲉⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ[1] ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ[2] ⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥⲡⲉ[3] ϫⲟⲟⲥ[3] ϫⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ· ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ[4]· ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ[5]. Ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[6] ⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⟨ⲛ⟩ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ[7]. Ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ *ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϥϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲡⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲥⲉⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ.

*f. 58 r°. ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.

70. Ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ[8] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ[9]. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[10] ⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲉϩⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

[1] Deest ἀΐδιος (941 A, 11). — [2] ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ cod. — [3] Sic cod.; leg. ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ. — [4] Deest ἀσεβεστάτους (941 A, 15). — [5] II *Cor.*, vi, 14. — [6] Gr. 941 B, 3-4 : τὸν ἐκ τοῦ Πατρὸς Υἱὸν τοῦ Θεοῦ καὶ Λόγον. — [7] Deest Θεόν (941 B, 5). Cf. *Rom.*, i, 25. — [8] Primo librarius ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ scripserat. — [9] Deest πάντες γὰρ αὐτὸν οὕτως ἐκάλουν (941 C, 1). — [10] ⲁⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ cod.

ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. Ϩⲁϩ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲫⲉⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ[1] ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ[2].

71. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲫⲟ[3] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲁⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ[4] ⲉⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲕ. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ[5] ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄[6]· ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ*ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙ̄ⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲩ[7] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[8] ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

*f. 58 v°. ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅.

72. [9] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲛϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ. Ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ· ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲱ ⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ

[1] Deest ὀλίγαις (944 A, 1). — [2] Hic desunt quinque lineae textus graeci (944 A, 2-6). — [3] Sic cod. — [4] Leg. ϩⲱ; cf. gr. 944 A, 10-11 : *μὴ κἀγὼ κινδυνεύσω*. — [5] Deest καὶ ἀξιωθεὶς παρ' ἡμῶν (944 A, 11-12). — [6] Deest θέλων (944 A, 12). — [7] Deest ἐξελθόντος τοῦ ἀκαθάρτου δαίμονος (944 A, 15). — [8] Deest καὶ πάντες ηὐχαρίστουν (944 B, 1). — [9] Deest Καὶ φρόνιμος δὲ ἦν λίαν (944 B, 4).

ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲟϭ. Ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲅⲟⲩⲥⲟϭ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. Ⲡⲉ-
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟϭ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄-
ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ· ⲉϣϫⲉ[1] ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲉ ϩⲱ· ϣϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁ-
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲁⲛ̄ⲅⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ. Ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲩ-
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲕⲉⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱ-
ⲛⲓⲟⲥ.

73. Ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϩⲓ*ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲛϥ̄- (* f. 59 r°. ⲣⲓ̅ⲅ̅.)
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁϣ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲡϩⲏⲧ-
ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲛⲉ· ⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲓϯⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲓϯⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ[2]· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛⲧⲁϣ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲁϣ. Ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡⲡⲉ
ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲏⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱ-
ⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅ-
ⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. Ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲩⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗⲟ
ϩⲛⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲙⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲟⲕⲣ̄ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧ-

[1] Suppl. ⟨ⲇⲉ⟩? — [2] ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ cod.

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[1]· ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲫⲑⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ[2]
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ.

74. Ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ[3] ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩ-
ⲣⲛⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄- (* f. 59 v°. ⲣⲓ̅ⲇ̅.)
*ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ· ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ[4]
ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱϭⲉⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ[5]
ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. Ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲙⲛⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙⲓⲟⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ[6]· ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲱϩⲙ̄ⲛⲉ. Ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ[7]
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ[8] ⲉⲁϥⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ-
ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̄[9]· ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲟ-
ⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ[10] ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ϫⲁⲧϥⲉ

[1] Cf. *Col.*, IV, 6. — [2] Deest ἐπ' αὐτῷ (945 A, 16). — [3] Gr. ἦσαν δὲ οὗτοι τῶν (945 B, 3); leg. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⟨ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗⲛⲉ ϩⲛ⟩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ? — [4] Deest τοῦ καλῶς τὰ ἐκείνου διερμηνεύοντος (945 B, 9-10). — [5] ⲥⲉⲉⲃⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ cod. — [6] Sic cod.; leg. ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ, cf. gr. 945 B, 14 θανάτου. — [7] Sic cod. — [8] Gr. 945 C, 1-2: ἐπὶ σωτηρίᾳ καὶ εὐεργεσίᾳ τῶν ἀνθρώπων. — [9] ⲉⲧⲓⲱⲣ̄ϩ cod. — [10] Deest διὰ τοῦτο (945 C, 5).

ⲙⲛⲛϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ.
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉϣⲥⲱⲃⲉ
*f. 60 r°. ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ϫⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ[1] ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ *ⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅[2] ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉ-
ⲫⲩⲭⲏ[3] ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ 5
ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲕⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ϯⲡⲓ-
ⲑⲉϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉ⟨ⲧⲉ⟩ⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲥ̄ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ[4] ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲧϥⲉ. Ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ 10
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲉⲛⲏⲧⲟⲥⲧⲉ[5]. Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ[6] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ· ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ϫⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲧⲉ[7] ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ 15
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲛϩⲙⲙⲉⲑⲟⲥ[8] ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲥⲣⲓⲕⲉ[9] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉϣⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉ-
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. Ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅ-
ⲕⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ[10] ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄- 20
ϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲥ.

75. Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ[11] ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟϥ
*f. 60 v°. ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲉ *ⲡⲉⲓⲃⲟⲩ-
ⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ 25

[1] ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ cod.; cf. gr. 948 A, 3 *ἡμᾶς λέγοντας*. — [2] ϫⲉϫⲉⲁ. ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ cod. — [3] Ante ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ, ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ erasum. — [4] Gr. 948 A, 8-9, *μεταβαίνειν καὶ μεταπίπτειν*. — [5] ⲩⲁ in loco duarum litt. eras. scriptum. — [6] Deest *καὶ φιλάνθρωπον* (948 A, 12-13). — [7] Leg. ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲉ; cf. gr. 948 A, 14 *τοῦ νοῦ*. — [8] Leg. ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲩⲑⲟⲥ. — [9] ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲕⲉ (sic) cod. — [10] ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡ delenda videntur. — [11] Post ⲟⲩ, ⲛ add. alia manu, ut videtur.

ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲩⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲃⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲏⲥⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲓⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲏⲑ ⲙⲛ⟨ⲡ⟩ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲕⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲁϥ-
5 ⲱⲙⲕ̄ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ[1].
Ⲛⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ[2] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ·
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. Ⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ-
10 ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ-
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲃ̄ⲗ̄ⲗⲉ[3] ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ̄ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
15 ⟨ⲉ⟩ⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲟⲩ-
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ. Ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲛ-
20 ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ
ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.

76. Ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲧ*ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ · ⲟⲩ *f. 61 r°. ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲍ̅.
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲛⲧ-
ⲃ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲟⲅⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟⲅⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧ-
25 ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲥ. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲙ[4] ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ-
ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁ-
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲗⲏⲣⲟⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ[5] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ· ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲣⲡⲥ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ

[1] Leg. ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥ-. Deest Ταῦτα γὰρ *ὑμῶν ἐστι τὰ σοφά* (948 B, 12-13). — [2] ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ cod. — [3] ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲃ̄ⲗ̄ⲗⲉ cod. — [4] Post ϯ, duae litt. erasae, ⲟⲩ ut videtur. — [5] Sic cod.; leg. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲗⲏⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ.

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲏⲣⲁ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⟨ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ⟩[1] ⲉϫⲙⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲥⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ· ϩⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ[2]. Ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ[3]. Ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϥⲓⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲇⲉⲕⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ[4] ⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ[5] ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. Ⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡ*ϣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ.

*f. 61 v°. ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅.

77. Ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲓ· ⲁϥⲥⲱⲃⲉⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡϩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ[6] ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧ̄ⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲣⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲝⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲛ⟨ⲉⲛ⟩ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[7] ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲝⲓⲥ[7] ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛϭⲉ ϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟ-

[1] Deest εἰς τὸν ἥλιον, καὶ Ἄρτεμιν (949 A, 14-15). — [2] Cf. *Rom.*, I, 25. — [3] Leg. ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ-. — [4] Leg. ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ; cf. gr. 949 B, 8 τὴν ὑπ' αὐτοῦ γενομένην οἰκίαν. — [5] ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ cod. — [6] Deest πάλιν (950 B, 13). — [7] -ⲧⲉ add. in marg. alia manu; ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲁ- alia manu scriptum in loco quinque litt. eras.

ⲇⲏⲝⲓⲥ[1] ϫⲉⲛ{ⲟⲩ}ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲝⲓⲥⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ[2] ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲣϫ. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ· ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ[3] ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄*ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲣⲱ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲍⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

*f. 62 r°. ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲑ̅.

78. Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ̄ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ[4] ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅[5]. Ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ[6] ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲉⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄· ⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϯⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛϯ[7] ⲥⲡⲟⲣϣ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

[1] Deest λόγων (952 A, 1). — [2] Post ⲟⲟ, litt. una erasa. — [3] Deest ἡ δὲ διαλεκτικὴ ἀπὸ τέχνης τῶν συντιθέντων ἐστί (952 A, 7-8). — [4] Cf. I *Cor.*, I, 17. — [5] Deest παρὰ Θεοῦ (952 B, 4). — [6] Deest εἰς πάντα (952 B, 7). — [7] Post ⲧⲉ, litt. una erasa; ⲛ in ⲧⲟⲛ add. in marg. alia manu; ante ⲛ litt. duae, ut videtur, erasae; lege ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ?

ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. Ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲍⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁ-
ⲉϣⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲛⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ-
*f. 62 v°. ρκ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧ*ϫⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ[1] ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
Ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ-
ⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛ̄ϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ
ⲁⲛ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲧⲓⲭⲟⲥ ⲏ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲗⲉⲝⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ-
ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ[2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲁⲓ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ.

79. Ⲁϫⲓⲥϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ·
ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁ-
ⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲓⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲱϫⲛ̄ ϩⲛⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲁϥ-
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. Ⲁⲣⲁϭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ-
ⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉⲡⲉ
ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲃⲛⲉ. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉ-
ϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ[3], ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲛⲁ-
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲉϯ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲁ-
*f. 63 r°. ρκα. *ϣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄. Ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ[4] ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲧⲁⲙ

[1] Sic cod.; leg. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. — [2] Deest *οὓς ὑμεῖς φοβεῖσθε ὡς θεούς* (952 C, 5). — [3] Gr. 953 A, 5 *οὐδέποτε*. — [4] Deest *εὐφημούμενα* (953 A, 9).

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅[1] ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲥ[2] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛϩⲁϩ
ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲉϩⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄. Ⲁϣ[3]
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[4] ⲣ̄ⲟⲩ-
ⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄[5] ⲏ ⲁϣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁ-
ⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏϯ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉϥⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲩ[6] ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

80. Ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛϭⲉ ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥ-
ⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲙⲉ[7] ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. Ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲇⲉ[8] ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲝⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϯⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲝⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ[9]· ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲉⲧⲡⲉⲛ-
ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩⲕ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ· ⲉⲛⲉⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄-
*ⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ[10] ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓ- *f. 63 v°. ρκβ.
ⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓ⟨ⲉ⟩[11] ⲕⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

[1] Deest *καὶ ἡ διδασκαλία* (953 A, 10-11). — [2] ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ex ⲛⲥⲱϥ correctum. — [3] Sic cod. — [4] Leg. ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, cf. gr. 953 A, 13 : *θεογνωσία*. — [5] Deest *ἢ πότε οὕτω σωφροσύνη καὶ ἀρετὴ παρθενίας ἐφάνη* (953 A, 13-14). — [6] Gr. 953 B, 3 : *καθαρὰ καὶ ἀμίαντα*. — [7] Deest *μόνην* (953 B, 6). — [8] Deest *ἀκμήν* (953 B, 7). — [9] I *Cor.*, II, 4. — [10] ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲛⲏ cod. — [11] ⲉⲓ cod., sub finem lin.

ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ[1] ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ-
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲟϩⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ[2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ-
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲣ̄-
ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ̄[3] ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ[4]· ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ-
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ[5] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. Ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ-
ϣⲁⲛϫⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲝⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲡⲥ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟ-
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ[6] ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲭⲁ-
*f. 64 r°. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲁ*ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲱⲫⲉ-
ⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ.

81. Ⲁⲡⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲕⲱⲥⲧⲁⲛϯⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁ-
ⲧⲱⲣ[7] ⲙⲛⲕⲟⲥⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲕⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥ[8] ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ-
ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ[9] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ

[1] Deest τοῦ σ7αυροῦ (953 C, 3). — [2] Deest σωφρονοῦντες... λοιπόν (956 A, 1-2). — [3] Deest ἀληθῶς (956 A, 3). — [4] In loco litt. erasae scriptum; post ⲙⲙⲟⲓ, litt. tres erasae. Gr. 956 A, 5 ἐπὶ τούτῳ. — [5] Leg. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉ? — [6] Deest καὶ ἐν τούτῳ (956 A, 12). — [7] Deest οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ (956 B, 3). — [8] ⲙⲛⲕⲟⲥⲧⲟⲥ cod. Deest οἱ Αὔγουσ7οι (956 B, 4). — [9] ϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ cod.

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛ-
ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ϫⲉⲁⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥⲡⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲣⲓϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥ-
ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ[1]. Ⲛⲛⲉϥ-
ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ[2]. Ⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥⲛⲉ· ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲣⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ· ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲱϣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲉ-
ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭⲛⲉ· ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣⲛⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲡ-
ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ[3] ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ-
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄[4]. Ⲁϥⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ *ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ- *f. 64 v°. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲇ̅.
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲇⲓ-
ⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ[5]. Ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ[6].

82. Ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉ[7] ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ[8]· ⲉⲛⲉϥⲁⲥ-
ⲕⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϩⲉ· ⟨ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ......⟩[9]. Ⲕⲁⲓ-
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧ-

[1] Cf. *Hebr.*, I, 2. — [2] Gr. 956 B, 14-15 οὐκ εἰδέναι πρὸς τὰ τοιαῦτα ἀντιγράφειν. — [3] ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ cod. — [4] Gr. 957 A, 1 μόνος ἀληθὴς καὶ αἰώνιός ἐσ7ὶ βασιλεύς. — [5] Deest καὶ τῶν πτωχῶν (957 A, 3). — [6] Deest προσφιλής, καὶ πάντες ἔχειν αὐτὸν ἠξίουν πατέρα (957 A, 4-5). — [7] Leg. ⲇⲉ, vel ϭⲉ. — [8] Deest καὶ οὕτω πρὸς τοὺς ἀπαντῶντας ἀποκρινόμενος, ὑπέσ7ρεφε πάλιν εἰς τὸ ἔνδον ὄρος (957 A, 6-8). — [9] Hic desunt quinque lineae textus graeci πολλάκις δὲ... αὐτὸν βλέπειν (957 A, 9-13).

ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲁⲣⲁⲡⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ[1]. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲕⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϥ-
ⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. Ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ[2] ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ⟨ⲟⲩ⟩ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ̄ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ[3] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ-
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ. Ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̄
ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ[4] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲛⲁ-
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ. Ⲁⲩⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲧⲁ-
ϩⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ[5]· ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ[6]
* f. 65 r°. ⲣⲕⲉ̅. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲕ̄ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ*ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯⲧⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ[7] ⲉⲩⲥⲕⲓⲣⲧⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉⲓ. Ⲉⲓⲧⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ[8].
Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩ̄ⲗⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ-
ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩ-
ⲅⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ϩⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲛ-
ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϥⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ

[1] Deest *καὶ βλέποντι τὸν Ἀντώνιον ἀσχοληθέντα τῇ ὀπτασίᾳ* (957 B, 1-2). — [2] Leg. ⲉⲓⲧⲁ, cf. gr. *Εἶτα* (957 B, 4). — [3] Deest *διέμενεν ἐπὶ πολύ* (957 B, 6-7). — [4] Deest *καὶ οὕτω* (957 B, 10). — [5] Deest *ἀλόγοις* (957 B, 14). — [6] Gr. 957 B, 15 *τὴν τράπεζαν τοῦ Κυριακοῦ*. — [7] Leg. ⲛ⟨ϩⲉ⟩ⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ. — [8] Gr. 960 A, 3 *τὸ θυσιαστήριόν μου*.

ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ[1].
Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ-
ⲡⲟⲣⲕ̄ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉ
{ⲧⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ}[2] ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁ-
ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲁ
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ[3]
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲱⲛⲧ
ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲕ-
ⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥ̄ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱ-
ⲣⲉⲓ[4] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ· ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧ-
ⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ[5]. Ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲥⲱ-
ⲱϥ *ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ· ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥ- * f. 65 v°. ⲣⲕⲋ̅.
ⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[6] ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲧⲃⲛⲏ
ⲛⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲕ̄.

83. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ· ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ[7] ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲉⲓϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲡϣⲁⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲗ̄ⲧⲙ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲡⲱ-
ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ[8]· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ

[1] Deest *καὶ παρόντων αὐτῶν ἔπραττον ἐπὶ τῆς τραπέζης ὡς ἤθελον* (960 A, 9-10). — [2] -ⲛⲉ in ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉ sup. lin. prima manu; post ⲧⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ, litt. una erasa. — [3] Gr. 960 A, 14 *τοὺς συνόντας παρεκάλεσε λέγων*. — [4] Deest *πάλιν* (960 B, 4). — [5] Leg. ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ? Cf. gr. 960 B, 6 *μετὰ πάσης ἐλευθερίας*. — [6] Leg. ⲙⲙⲟϥ. — [7] Leg. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ? Cf. gr. *ἡμᾶς ἀπιστεῖν* (960 B, 10-11). — [8] Deest *καὶ οὐδὲν ἀδυνατήσει ὑμῖν*. Matth., xvii, 29.

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ[1] ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ· ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓ[2]. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲉⲧ-ⲥⲟⲃϩ̄ ⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ[3].

84. Ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ[4] ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̄[5]. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉ*ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ-ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ[6]. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛ[7] ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̄-ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ[8]· ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲓ-ⲧⲓⲁ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. [9]Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ· ⲡⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ[10] ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ-ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ[11]· ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ· ϣⲁϥ-

* f. 66 r°. ⲣⲕⲍ

[1] ⲛⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ cod. — [2] Ioh., xvi, 23-24. — [3] Matth., x, 8. — [4] Leg. ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ? — [5] Deest Ἀντωνίου δὲ μόνον ἡ εὐχὴ καὶ ἡ ἄσκησις, ἧς ἕνεκεν ἐν τῷ ὄρει καθήμενος ἔχαιρε μὲν τῇ τῶν θείων θεωρίᾳ (961 A, 5-7). — [6] Deest τῶν δικαζομένων. Ἠξίουν δὲ ὅμως ἵνα ἔλθῃ καὶ μόνον αὐτὸν ἴδωσιν (961 A, 11-13). — [7] Deest ἐξετρέπετο καί (961 A, 13), — [8] Deest οἱ δὲ ἐπέμενον καὶ μᾶλλον (961 A, 14). — [9] Deest Πάσχων οὖν ἀνάγκην (961 B, 1-2). — [10] Deest πάλιν (961 B, 3). — [11] ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ex ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ correctum alia manu.

ⲱⲫⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲩ-ⲗⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ[1]. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲉϭⲱ ϩⲓⲡ-ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.

85. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲛϭⲓ-ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧ-ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ[2] ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲇⲓⲗⲓⲅⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲱⲥⲕ̄ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲱ[3] *ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲅⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲧ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ̄ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄[4] ϣⲁⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ[5] ⲙⲡⲧⲃⲧ ⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲛⲁ-ⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲱⲥⲕ̄ ⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ-ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ[6] ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ[7]· ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓ-ϩⲩⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.

86. Ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥ-ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ[8] ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉⲧϥ̄-ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ[9]. Ⲉⲛϥ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϥⲟ

* f. 66 v°. ⲣⲕⲏ

[1] Cf. Matth., VII, 2. — [2] Hic desunt tres lineae graeci textus : αὐτὸν κατελθεῖν. . . δουκὸς ἀξιοῦντος (961 B, 12-15). — [3] ϫⲱ additum alia manu. — [4] Deest καὶ παρ' ὑμῖν ἐνδιατρίβοντες (961 C, 4). — [5] ⲙⲡⲑⲉ (sic) cod. — [6] Deest παρ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕτερα πολλά (964 A, 2). — [7] Deest ἀληθῶς (964 A, 3). — [8] Deest πικρῶς (964 A, 7). — [9] Deest δυσωνύμων (964 A, 8).

ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ[1] ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ · ⲁⲗⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕⲉⲓⲙⲉ[2]. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ[3] ⲇⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ (* f. 67 r°. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅) *ⲁϥⲛⲟϫ̅ⲥ̅[4] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ · ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏⲕ ϩⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲛⲁϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ. Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. Ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ[5] ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϫⲓⲛⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲭⲉⲣⲉⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ · ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ[6] ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ[7] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ. Ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲡⲱϩϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲧⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥⲙⲉϩⲣⲱϥ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲗⲡⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲃϩⲉ · ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ

[1] ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ cod. — [2] Deest *μέλλει γὰρ ἤδη ἐπί σε ἔρχεσθαι* (964 A, 14). — [3] Post ⲟⲩⲁ, litt. una erasa, ⲓ ut videtur. — [4] Ante ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲛⲟ erasum; ⲉ in ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ex ⲁ correctum videtur. — [5] Post ⲟⲩⲁ, litt. una erasa, ⲓ ut videtur. — [6] ⲩ erasum. — [7] ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁ- cod.

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ.

87. Ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ *ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲕⲡⲉ · (* f. 67 v°. ⲣ̅ⲗ̅) ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ[1] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅[2] ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲏ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲓⲟⲥ[3]. Ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ[4] ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲫⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ[5] ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ[6] ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ. Ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ[7] ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩⲕ̅ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ · ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ[8] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲃⲉ[9] · ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ[10] ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ[11] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲗⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ · ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ[12] · ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ

[1] ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ cod. — [2] Deest *παρ' αὐτά* (964 C, 3). — [3] Sic cod.; cf. gr. *καὶ μακαρίζειν τοὺς ἀναχωροῦντας ἀπὸ τοῦ βίου τούτου* (964 C, 4-5). Leg. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⟨ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ⟩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ? — [4] Deest *μὴ ἄλλους, ἀλλά* (965 A, 1). — [5] Deest *στρατευομένους καί* (965 A, 3). — [6] Deest *τὰ τοῦ βίου βαρῆ* (965 A, 4). — [7] Gr. *ὥσπερ ἰατρὸς ἦν* (965 A, 5); leg. ⟨ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ⟩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ? — [8] Deest *θρηνῶν*, (965 A, 8); suppl. ⟨ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ⟩? — [9] ⲙⲡϩⲏⲏⲃⲉ cod.; deest *εὐθέως* (965 A, 8). Deinde deest membrum *τίς ὀργιζόμενος... μετεβάλλετο* (965 A, 9-10). — [10] Deest *ἀκηδιῶν* (965 A, 10) — [11] Deest *καὶ ἀκούων αὐτοῦ καὶ βλέπων αὐτὸν οὐ κατεφρόνει τοῦ πλούτου, καί* (965 A, 11-12). — [12] Gr. 965 A, 14 *οὐ μᾶλλον ἰσχυρότερος ἐγένετο*.

ⲙⲙⲁϥ[1]· ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ[2] ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

88. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡ*ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲣⲡ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ· ϣⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄[3] ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲉⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ[4] ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲁϣ[5] ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ[6] ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲉⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ[7] ⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ[8] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ. Ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ[9] ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. Ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ. Ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ[10] ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲱⲫⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲑⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

* f. 68 r°. ⲣ̅ⲗ̅.

[1] Deest *καὶ ἠγάπα σωφροσύνην; Τίς ἤρχετο πρὸς αὐτὸν ὑπὸ δαίμονος πειραζόμενος καὶ οὐκ ἀνεπαύετο;* (965 B, 1-3). — [2] Deest *ἤρχετο καί* (965 B, 4). — [3] Leg. ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ; cf. gr. 965 B, 7 *αὐτῶν τὰ κινήματα.* — [4] ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ delendum videtur. — [5] Leg. ϫⲉϩⲛ̄ⲁϣ. — [6] Leg. ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ; cf. gr. 965 B, 11 *πῶς ἂν δύναιντο.* Deest *ἀνατρέπειν* (965 B, 12). — [7] Deest *τὰς ἀσθενείας καί* (965 B, 13). — [8] Leg. ⟨ⲛⲛ⟩ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ, cf. gr. 965 B, 12-13 *τῶν ἐνεργούντων.* — [9] Deest *τῶν νοημάτων τοῦ διαβόλου καὶ τῶν δαιμόνων αὐτοῦ* (965 B, 15 – C, 1). — [10] Leg. Ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ.

ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ[1].

89. Ⲑⲁⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯϩⲧⲏϥ· ⲕⲁⲓ*ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲁϥϭⲙ̄ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ[2] ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲡⲁϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϭⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. Ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱ[3]· ⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲧ⟨ⲉ⟩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. Ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗϭ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ. Ⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⟨. . .⟩[4] ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲛⲅ̄ⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[5] ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ[6] ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϣⲣⲡϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ[7] ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ[8] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙϫⲱϩ ⲉⲙⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ[9]· ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ · ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ

* f. 68 v°. ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲃ̅.

[1] Deest *μόνῃ τῇ ἐκείνου μνήμῃ παρακαλοῦσιν ἑαυτούς, κατέχοντες ἅμα τὰς νουθεσίας καὶ τὰς παραινέσεις αὐτοῦ* (965 C, 8-9). — [2] Deest *κατὰ τὸ εἰωθός* (968 A, 3-4). — [3] Cf. II *Tim.*, IV, 6. — [4] Deest *παρήγγελλεν αὐτοῖς* (968 A, 13-14). — [5] Leg. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̄, cf. gr. 968 B, 1 *ζῆν.* — [6] Post ⲏ, litt. una erasa. — [7] Inter ⲛⲓⲙ et ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ, linea una tota erasa est. — [8] Deest *καὶ τὸν ζῆλον ἔχειν πρὸς τοὺς ἁγίους* (968 B, 2-3). — [9] Sic cod.; leg. ⲛⲥⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ, cf. gr. *τοῖς σχισματικοῖς* (968 B, 4).

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
*f. 69 r°. ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲅ̅
ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ *ⲙⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡ̄ⲣϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ · ⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ-
ϣⲟⲟⲡ[1] ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. Ϩⲁⲣⲉϩϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲙⲡⲁ- 5
ⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ[2]
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅[3].

90. Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ-
ⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ[4] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ 10
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩ-
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲟⲟⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲉϭⲟⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉϩⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ- 15
ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄. Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ[5]
ⲉϥⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ · ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥ-
ϫⲡⲓⲉⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ[6] ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ · ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲙ- 20
ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ · ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ[7] ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥ-
*f. 69 v°. ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲇ̅
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. *Ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ 25

[1] Deest θνητή (968 B, 9). — [2] Deest εὐσεβῆ (968 B, 13). — [3] Deest ἣν ἐκ τῶν Γραφῶν μὲν μεμαθήκατε, παρ' ἐμοῦ δὲ πολλάκις ὑπεμνήσθητε (968 B, 13-15). — [4] Deest διὰ πολλὰ μέν, ὡς αὐτὸς καὶ σιωπῶν ἐνέφαινε (968 C, 2-3). — [5] Deest πολλάκις (969 A, 3). — [6] Gr. 969 A, 6 μήτε νόμιμον, μήτε ὅλως ὅσιον. — [7] Deest λίθος ἐπιτεθεὶς (969 A, 10).

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ · ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ. Ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ[1].

91. Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ[2] ⲉⲛⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ
5 ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁϥⲥⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓ-
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. Ⲁⲩⲱ *ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲉ *Inc. D 1.
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏϥ · ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲁⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ[3] ⲉⲩϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ
10 ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲁϥⲣϩⲗⲗⲟ · ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲛⲁ-
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ[4] · ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ · ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡ̄ⲣⲥⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ[5] · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
15 ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ.
Ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ[6] ϫⲉϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲃⲛⲉ · ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉ-
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲉϣⲥϯⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
20 ϩⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ · ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ[7] ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧ. Ⲙⲡⲣ̄*ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲓ- *f. 70 r°. ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲥⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲓ-
ⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ · ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉⲁⲓⲥⲁϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ-
25 ⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. Ⲥⲡⲟⲩ-
ⲇⲁⲍⲉ[8] ϩⲱⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲡⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ

[1] Deest καὶ ηὐχαρίστουν τῷ Κυρίῳ καλῶς διδαχθέντες (969 A, 15-16). — [2] Deest τοῦτο γινώσκων καί (969 B, 2). — [3] Deest ἀσκούμενοι καί (969 B, 8). — [4] Ios., xxiii, 14. — [5] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ cod. — [6] Deest πῶς ἄγριοι μέν εἰσιν (969 B, 15 – C, 1) — [7] ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲏⲉ cod. Deest ζήσατε, προσέχοντες ἑαυτοῖς (969 C, 4). — [8] Deest δὲ μᾶλλον (972 A, 2-3).

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄[1] ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉ-
ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲃⲏⲣ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ.
Ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ[2] ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ 5
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲁⲁⲩ[3] ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ[4]. Ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϯϫⲡⲓⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲗⲟ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ[5] ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. Ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ̄ⲥ̄ 10
* Des. D 1. ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ[6] ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ*ⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏϯ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉ-
* Inc. C 5. ** Inc. D 2. ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[7] *ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. Ⲛⲁϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ[8] **ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ[9] ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲡⲁ- 15
ⲡⲣⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣϣ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϣⲁⲓ· ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲗⲁϭⲉ[10]· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲡⲓⲟⲛ
* f. 70 v°. ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ*ⲗⲱⲧⲏ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲉ̄. ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛϥⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲱ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ 20
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ-
ⲛⲟⲩ.

92. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲓ[11] ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ· 25

[1] Deest *προηγουμένως μέν* (972 A, 3-4). — [2] ⲛ sup. lin. additum alia manu. — [3] Leg. ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲁ⟨ⲗⲁ⟩ⲁⲩ, cf. gr. 972 A, 8-9 *μὴ ἀφεῖτέ τινας*. — [4] Deest *καὶ ἦλθον ὧδε* (982 A, 11). — [5] ϩⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ cod. — [6] Deest *καὶ κρύψατε* (972 A, 14). — [7] ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ cod. Gr. 972 B, 2-3 *ἐν τῇ ἀναστάσει τῶν νεκρῶν . . . παρὰ τοῦ Σωτῆρος*. — [8] ⲛⲁϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ cod. — [9] Deest *τῷ ἐπισκόπῳ* (972 B, 4). — [10] Deest *παρ' ἐμοί* (972 B, 6). — [11] Inter ⲁⲩ et ϯ, tres litterae erasae.

ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄
ⲉⲛⲉϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. Ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲱⲥ[1] ⲙⲡⲉϥ-
5 ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡϥ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲉϥⲧⲱⲙ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ-
ⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. Ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ[2] ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲗⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ-
ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲃⲟⲟⲥ[3] ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥ-
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ· ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
10 ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ· ⲉϥϣⲁⲛ-
ϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲥⲃⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ.

93. Ⲧⲁⲓϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
15 ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ[4] ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲱⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁϣ *ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉ * f. 71 r°. ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲍ̄.
ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ *ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ * Des. C 4.
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ[5] ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉϥ-
20 ⲙⲛⲧϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ· ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲃⲏ
ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉ-
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲃⲓⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
25 ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲃϩⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ[6] ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲏⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϩⲗⲗⲟ· ⲉϥ-
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲩ *ⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛϥ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ. Ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ * Des. D 2.

[1] Deest *καὶ εἰλίξαντες* (972 B, 16). — [2] Gr. *Καὶ τῶν λαβόντων δὲ ἕκαστος* (972 C, 2). — [3] Sic cod. — [4] ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ in marg., prima manu. — [5] Gr. 973 A, 10: *ἴσην τηρήσας τὴν προθυμίαν τῆς ἀσκήσεως*. — [6] Deest *ὑπὸ τὰ οὖλα* (973 B, 2).

ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ-
ⲱⲙ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲱⲕⲙ̄ ϩⲛⲛⲉ-
ⲥⲓⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ. Ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ-
ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ-
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄-
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛ-
ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ[1] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥ
(* f. 71 v°. ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅.) *ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ[2]. Ⲛⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ
ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ[3] ϩⲁⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ· ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲱⲛ ϩⲛϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲫⲣⲓⲕⲏ· ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ-
ⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ-
ⲉⲣⲏⲧ[4] ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥ-
ϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲛϥⲧⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[5] ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲥ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ[6]
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ[7] ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ-
ⲣⲉⲧⲏ.

94. Ⲛⲁⲓϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ[8] ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩ⟨ⲉ⟩ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ[9] ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[10] ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ[11] ⲁⲩⲱ ⟨ⲛ⟩ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁ-

[1] Deest *οὐδὲ διά τινα τέχνην* (973 B, 12). — [2] Deest *Τοῦτο ὡς Θεοῦ δῶρον οὐκ ἄν τις ἀρνήσαιτο* (973 B, 13-14). — [3] Leg. ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. — [4] Deest *τοῦτο* (973 C, 3). — [5] Leg. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. — [6] Deest *καὶ οὕτως* (973 C, 6). — [7] Deest *γινώσκωσι δυνατὰς εἶναι τὰς ἐντολὰς εἰς τὸ κατορθοῦν καί* (973 C, 6-7). — [8] Deest *ἄλλοις* (973 C, 8). — [9] ⲉϩⲏⲧ cod. — [10] ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲓⲥ cod. — [11] Cf. I *Sam.*, II, 30.

ⲃⲟⲗ ⟨........⟩[1] ⲛϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ[2] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛ-
ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁⲧⲉ ⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛ-
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ[3] ϣⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉϩⲛ-
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛⲉ· ⲛⲁⲓϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ {ϫⲉ} ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ *ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁ- (* f. 72 r°. ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲑ̅.)
ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. Ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛϭⲉ ⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

[1] Deest *μέχρι τέλους οὐ μόνον εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν ἄγει τῶν οὐρανῶν, ἀλλὰ καὶ ἐνταῦθα κρυπτομένους καὶ σπουδάζοντας ἀναχωρεῖν φανεροὺς καί* (976 A, 3-6). — [2] Deest *διά τε τὴν ἀρετὴν αὐτῶν καί* (976 A, 6-7). — [3] Deest *καὶ πιστεύοντες εἰς αὐτὸν εὐσεβῶς* (976 A, 11-12).

FRAGMENTA.

CODEX A

A 1.

Mus. Brit. Or. 3581 B (31), fragm., r°.

]ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· [ⲕⲁⲓ]ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲓ[ⲣⲁ]
ⲛⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥⲏⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ
ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ· ⲛⲛⲉⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
5 ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥ-
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲙ[ⲱⲛ]
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲏ ϫⲉϥⲛⲁϣ[ⲱⲡⲉ] ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩ[ⲁⲏ]ⲣ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣ[ⲱϥ · ⲉ]ⲧ-
ⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ[ⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫ]ⲉ[1] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃ
[ⲛⲧⲉⲡ]ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣ[ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ]ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗ[ⲁ
10 ϩⲛⲟ]ⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏ[ⲛⲏⲑ]ⲓⲁ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣϫⲉ *ⲛⲇⲁⲓ- *v°.
ⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲟ[ⲛⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲩ]ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ[ⲡⲣ]ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙ[ⲟⲟⲩ] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇ[ⲉ] ⲙⲡⲣ-
ⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲓϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ-
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩ[ⲁ]ⲑⲏ[2] ⲛϩⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲁ[ⲓ]
15 ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ[ⲁ]ⲙⲉ· ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ-
ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ{ⲛ}ϣⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲛ[ⲣ]ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ[ⲟⲩ]-
ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ[3] ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ· ⲙ[ⲛ-

A1. Cf. supra, p. 40, l. 5-25 (e cap. 33).

[1] ⲛ[ⲁϣⲁϫ]ⲉ Crum. — [2] ϩ[ⲓ]ⲑⲏ Crum. — [3] ⲛⲛ[ⲉⲩ]ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ Crum

ⲗ]ⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩ[ⲛⲁ]ϯϩ[ⲁⲡ] ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲛⲅⲥ[ⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁⲕⲁ[ⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ]ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲙ[ⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ[ⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ] ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲁϥϩⲁⲣ[ⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲓ]ⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲁ[ϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ[1] ⲉ]ⲛⲛ-
ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲛⲛ[5

[1] ϫⲉⲛⲉⲁ[ϥϯϩⲧⲏϥ] Crum.

A 2.

ⲙ]⸢ⲙⲟ⸣ⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⸢ϩⲱ⸣ⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ — Paris. B. N. 131[5], f. 93 r°. ⲣⲙ̄ⲍ.
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲣⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ⸢ⲛ⸣ⲙⲉⲓ ⲣⲱ
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛ⸢ⲓⲙ⸣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
5 ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ· ⲛⲑⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϣ-
ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣ̄ⲛ-
ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⸢ⲛ⸣ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩ⟨ⲉ⟩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲛ⸢ⲧ⸣ⲛ⸢ϩⲁⲣ⸣ⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ⸢ⲃⲟⲗ⸣ ϩⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩ⸢ⲉ ⲛϩ⸣ⲏ⸢ⲧ⸣
10 ⲉϥϫⲁϩⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ⸢ϭ⸣ⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣ̄ⲃⲏⲣⲁⲥⲕⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ⸢ⲥⲟⲩ⸣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲙ
*ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ· — * ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲏ.
ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̣ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ-
15 ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲣⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲛϩⲱⲙ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲁϫⲉ· *ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ- — * cap. 56.
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩⲡⲉ ϩⲁϩϭⲉ
20 ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲉϥⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲛⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥ

A2. Cf. supra, p. 62, l. 15 — p. 63, l. 11.

A 3.

Mus. Brit. Or. 3581 B (31).

ⲣⲙⲑ.

ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲡⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ
ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲱⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲣⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ- 5
ϩⲁⲣⲉϣϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ· ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
(* cap. 57.) ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ* ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲫⲣⲟⲩⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲁⲗ-
ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϭⲟⲩⲉϭ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ 10
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲗ
(* ⲣⲛ.) *ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲟⲩⲛⲧⲱⲛ
ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ ⲁϥϭⲱ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ 15
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲥⲱ- 20
(* cap. 58.) ⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ* ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩ-
ⲥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
(* ⲣⲛⲁ.) ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ *ⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϣⲁⲁⲛⲧⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲉ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲣⲃⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲏϭϭⲉⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ 25
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ-

A 3 Cf. supra, p. 63, l. 11 — p. 65, l. 23.

ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲧⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩ-
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ-
5 ⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲙⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲙⲟ-
ⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ[1] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱϣ[2] ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ *ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲣ- (* ⲣⲛⲃ.)
ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
10 ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ[3] ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲁϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ
15 ⲏ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲁⲧⲟⲣⲑⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲡϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧϣⲉ-
ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ*ⲧⲉ- (* ⲣⲛⲅ.)
ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
20 ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ* ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲟⲛ (* cap. 59.)
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱ
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲡⲉ[4] ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲙⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲇⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥ-
25 ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁϩ-
ⲧⲏϥⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲅⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲕⲉ*ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ (* ⲣⲛⲇ.)

[1] Sic cod. — [2] Leg. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ⟨ⲟⲩ⟩ⲱϣ. — [3] Sic cod. — [4] Leg. ⟨ⲛ⟩ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲡⲉ.

ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲛⲏⲫⲉ[1] ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ
ϣⲁⲡϩⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲏⲩⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ 5
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡ-
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲁⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡ-
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ-
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ 10
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ[

[1] Lege ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲉ.

CODEX B.

B 1.

ⲡ̄ⲁ̄

Neapol. B. N.
Zoega
CLXX
f°. 1 r°.

ϣⲁϥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥϩⲱⲗϭϥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ·
Ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲑⲟ
ⲧⲉ[1] ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲕⲉ
ⲗⲉⲉⲩⲉ[2] ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ϭⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ·
Ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ·
Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥϭⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥ

ⲣⲱϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲇⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁ
5 ϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓ
ⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩ
ⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡ
10 ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥ
ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲱⲟⲩ·
Ⲟⲩⲟⲛϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ
15 ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧ
ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥ
20 ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ
Ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥϭⲣ
ⲁϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
25 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ

B 1. Cf. supra, p. 52, l. 22 — p. 54, l. 1.
[1] ⲧ ante ⲑ add. supra lin. Leg. ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ. — [2] Sic cod.

ⲡ̅ⲉ̅

f° 1 v°.

ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙ
ⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲉ
ⲣⲡϫⲟⲟⲥ·
Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉ
* ϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ (* cap. 47.)
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ[1] ⲙⲛⲧⲁ
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥ
ⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉ[2]
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ
ⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛϥⲉⲣ
ⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏ
ϣⲉ·
Ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲙⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲥ
Ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲥ
ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲕⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓϯⲁ

ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲟ
ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ
5 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
*Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ
10 ⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟ[2] ⲛⲉⲡⲓ
ⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲧⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
15 ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲩ
20 ⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ϥⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛⲛ
ⲁⲑⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥ
ⲧⲓⲥ·
Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲉ
25 ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ

[1] Lege ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. — [2] Sic cod.

B 2.

ϥ̅

Neapol. B. N.
Zoega
CLXX
f° 2 r°.

Ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩ
ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲣⲓⲁ·
Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲥⲉⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩ
ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁϥ
ϣⲉⲛⲉϩⲧⲏϥ ϩⲁⲙ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁ
ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ
ⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲕⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲣⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣ
ⲏⲙ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ·

Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉϣⲧ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ
5 ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉ
ⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲟϥ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ
10 ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ·
Ⲡⲁⲓ[1] ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟ
ⲉⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲗⲁ
15 ⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥ
ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛϩ
ⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
20 ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
25 ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲉⲧ
ⲃⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·

B 2. Cf. supra, p. 56, l. 18 — p. 57, l. 27.
[1] Ante ⲡⲁⲓ, aliquid deesse videtur; forte (ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ).

ϥⲁ̄

f° 2 v°. Ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
*cap. 51. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙⲡ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉϣ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓⲉ·
Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁ
ⲣⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁ
ⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲓⲉ ⲛϯⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲏⲧⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ

ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ·
5 *Ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲥⲏⲣⲃⲉ[1] ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏ
ⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ
10 ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉ
ⲓϣ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙ
ⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ
ⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ
15 ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲁ
ϥⲉⲣϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲁ[2] ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ·
20 Ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲁϥϩⲩ
ⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲙⲓϣⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ
25 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙ
ⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ[3]
Ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲛⲁϥ

[1] Leg. ⲉϥⲥ̄ⲣϥⲉ. — [2] Leg. ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ? — [3] *Ephes.*, VI, 12.

CODEX C.

C 1.

Mus. Brit. Or. 3581 A (77) r°.

[ⲉϥ]ϫⲱ
[ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫ]ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
[ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ] ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
[ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁ]ⲛⲁⲥ ϥⲥⲏϩ
[ⲅ]ⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
[ⲡⲉ]ⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ
[ⲕ]ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉⲙ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ[1]·
[Ⲛ]ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ̄
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧ
[ⲃ]ⲉⲛⲁⲓ· ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ
[ⲡ]ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
[ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏ]ⲏⲧϥ
[·ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ] ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱ
[ⲧⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ] ϩⲓⲧⲟ
[ⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛ]ϭⲓ
[ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ]

[ⲗⲁⲓ]
ⲙⲱ[ⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ]
ⲙⲁⲩ[ⲁⲁϥ·]
ⲡⲉⲧⲉ[ϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ]
5 ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥ[ϣϣϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ]
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣϣ[ⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ]
ⲧⲓϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲧ[ⲁⲥⲕⲏ]
ⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ [ⲡⲟⲩⲁ?]
ⲡⲉ ⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ [ⲛϥ̄]
10 ⲧⲱⲛⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲏ ⲛϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲙⲙⲁⲉ̄ⲓ
ⲙⲡⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲁⲗ
15 ⲗⲁ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲥⲱ
ⲧⲏⲣⲡⲉ·
Ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲣ
ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱ̄
20 ⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ
[ϩ]ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ·[2]
[ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧ]ⲣⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ
25 [ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲙ]ⲡⲉⲛ
[ⲃⲓⲟⲥ

C 1. Cf. supra, p. 44, l. 5-11 et 15-23; p. 44, l. 26 — p. 45. l. 7; p. 45, l. 10-14 (e cap. 37, 38, 39).

[1] Matth., IV, 10. — [2] Luc., X, 20.

v°. [ ]
[ⲙⲏ] ϩ
[ⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ]ⲡⲉⲕ
[ⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ]ϫⲁⲁⲓ
[ⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟ]ⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
[ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ]ϩⲁϩ ⲛ
[ϭⲟⲙ] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁ̄
[ⲁϥⲟⲩ]ⲱϣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉϩⲁ
ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ[1]·
Ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃ
ⲏⲥ[2] ϣϣⲉϭⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲗ̄ⲗ̄
ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁ
ϫⲉⲛⲱϫⲉⲛ[3] ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲣ
ⲡϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ [ⲛⲇⲓⲁ]
ⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ[ⲙⲡⲛⲁ]
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ[ ]
[ ] 25

(cap. 39.)
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕ[ⲁⲥ]
[ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ]ⲙⲉⲉⲩ[ⲉ ϫⲉ]
[ⲉⲓ]ϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁ[ⲓ ϩⲁⲡ]
5 ⲗⲱⲥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ[ⲉⲓ]
ϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉ·
10 Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲁⲑⲏⲧ[4] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲧⲃ[ⲃⲟ]
15 ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲩⲥ[ⲓⲥ]
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁ[ϫⲟⲟⲩ]
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧ[ⲃⲏⲏⲧ]
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧ[ⲃⲉⲧⲉ]
ⲧⲛⲁⲅ[ⲁⲡⲏ]
20 ⲙⲛ[ⲧⲉⲧⲛ]
[ ]

[1] Matth., vii, 22 et 23. — [2] Cf. Ps. i, 6. — [3] Cf. I *Thess.*, v, 17. — [4] Cf. II *Cor.*, xi, 16; xii, 6, 11.

C 2.

Paris. B. N. 129[13], f° 58 r°.

ⲱ]ϩ[1] ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ·
Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲏ
ϣⲉ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲛ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣϫⲧ
ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ[2]·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲁⲓⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ϭⲱ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ
ⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ[3]·
Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲏⲧⲱⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ[4]·

ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉ̄
ⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥ
ⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ
5 ⲉⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱ̄
*Ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲓϣⲱ
10 ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛ[ⲟⲩⲁⲑ]
ⲏⲧ[5] ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲛ[ⲁⲓ]
ϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ[6] ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥ
15 ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲛϯϫⲓϭⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ·
Ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟ̄
20 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϥϣⲱⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲃ[ⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ]
Ⲁⲓϫⲛⲟⲩϥ [ϫⲉⲛⲧⲕ]
25 ⲛⲓⲙ·
Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉⲕ

* cap. 41.

C 2. Cf. supra, p. 47, l. 7 — p. 48, l. 11.
[1] ⲛⲧⲁϫⲱ]ϩ. — [2] Cf. *Rom.*, viii, 35, 39. — [3] Luc., x, 18. — [4] I *Cor.*, iv, 6. — [5] Cf. II *Cor.*, xi, 16; xii, 6, 11. — [6] Vel ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ.

ⲍ̄ⲏ̄

v°. ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧ[ⲃⲉⲟⲩ] ⲥⲉϭⲛⲁⲣⲓ
ⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛ
ϫⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲟ
ⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲉⲭⲣⲏⲥϯⲁⲛⲟⲥ
Ⲉ[ⲧⲃⲉ]ⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ
[ⲙⲙⲟ]ⲓ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉⲧ
[ⲃ]ⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϯ
ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ·
Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛ
ⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲧⲱⲣⲧⲣ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ·
Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲧ
ϭⲟⲙ·
[. . .]ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣⲡⲁⲓ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡ
[ϫⲁϫⲉ] ⲱϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲡ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲕϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ[1]· ⲙⲛϯ

ⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ [ϫⲓ]
ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙⲛϯⲥⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙ
ⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲗ[ⲓⲥ]
5 ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲣⲏⲥϯⲁⲛ
ⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩ[ⲙ]
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ·
Ⲁⲡⲕⲉϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ·
10 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡ
ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ·
15 Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
Ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲣⲉϥ
20 ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϫⲉⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ·
Ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ
25 ⲁⲕϫⲟⲟϥ·
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲁ
ⲁⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ

[1] *Ps.* ix, 7.

C 3.

[ⲍ̄ⲑ̄]

Paris. B. N. 131 [5], f° 63 r°.

[ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ]ⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
[ⲁϥ]ⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ·
[ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ]ϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡ
[ⲣⲁ]ⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉϣϥⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
[ⲉ]ⲡⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉⲧϩⲙ
[ⲡⲁⲓ] ⲛϥⲗⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩ
ⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
* Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ· ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ̄
ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ·
Ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ· ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϣ
ⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧϭⲱⲃ· ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲙⲡⲁϩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙ[1]
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣϭⲱⲃ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲣⲉ

* cap. 42.

ⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲉϣ
ⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙ
ⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲩ
5 ⲛϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ[2] ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ· ⲛϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϣ
ⲡⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲛϥ
ϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣⲧ·
10 Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ϫⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
15 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩϫ
ⲁⲓ·
Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡ
20 ⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲧⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣ
ⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ·
25 Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉ̄
ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟ
30 ⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ̄

C 3. Cf. supra, p. 48, l. 12 — p. 49, l. 16.
[1] Aliquid deest; cf. gr. 904 C, 1-2 : *μηδὲ λογιζώμεθα ἐν τῇ ψυχῇ δειλίας.* — [2] Sic cod.

[ⲟ]

v°. ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡϫⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲙ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲑⲏ[1]
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲛ· ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲱ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲫⲁⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ[2]
Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ̅
ⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲓⲥⲧ
ⲏⲥ· ⲉⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣ
ⲟϥ ⲁⲛ· ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉ̅
ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲁⲛ· ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϩ[ⲉ]
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ[ϩⲟ]
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛϭⲱ[ⲃ]
5 ϣⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲓⲗⲏ
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ
10 ϣⲁⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ
Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ
ϩⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
15 ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲱⲛ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱ
20 ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙ
25 ⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ

[1] Sic; leg. ⲛϩⲏⲧ. — [2] Sic cod.; lege ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ.

C 4.

[ⲟⲁ]

Paris. B. N. 131[5], f° 113 r°.

circ. XIV lineae.

⌜..⌝[..ⲉ]ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ·
Ⲧⲁⲓ[ⲧ]ⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ϫⲁϫⲉ ϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲓ
ⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲱⲣϫ· ⲁϥ
ⲥⲁϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ·
Ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ· ⲁϥⲃⲓⲧϥ
ⲛⲉϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ· ⲙⲡ
ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ

circ. XV lineae.

15(?) Ⲉ[ⲅ]ⲁⲣ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉ· ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲉ
ⲣϫⲟⲟⲥ[1]· ⲉⲩϭⲱ
20 ϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ·
*Ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
25 ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲣ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ

*cap 43.

C 4, r°. Cf. supra, p. 49, l. 19-22 et p. 49, l. 26 — p. 50, l. 2.
[1] Sic; leg. ⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲣⲡϫⲟⲟⲥ.

[ⲟⲃ] v°.

circ. XX lineae.

[ ]
ϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲃⲡⲉ· ⲛⲧⲁ
ϥϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲉⲧⲡⲉ
ϥϩⲏⲧ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲟ
ⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ·

circ. XVIII lineae.

ϫⲉⲛⲧⲕ[ⲛ]⌜ⲙ⌝
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲕ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱ̅
Ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁ
25(?) ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲏ[1]·
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲇⲉ[2]
ⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲡ ⲉ
ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ[3]

C 4, v°. Cf. supra, p. 50, l. 5-7 et 10-12.
[1] Aliquid deest; suppl. ⟨ⲉⲓⲙⲉ⟩ Cf. *Ios.*, v, 13. — [2] ⲙⲡⲉⲡϣⲁⲇⲉ cod.; leg. ⲙⲡⲉⲡϫⲁ ⟨ϫⲉ⟩ ⲇⲉ. — [3] Cf. Dan., x, 11, 18, 19.

C 5

[−]

Paris. B. N. 129[13], f° 37 r°.

[...] ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲧ
[ⲧ]ⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
[ⲛ]ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ·
*cap. 92. [ⲛⲁ]ϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟ
[ϣⲟⲩ] [ⲁ]ⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ[1][ϯ] ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁ
ⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟ
ⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲛ̄
ⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲛⲃⲁⲗⲟⲧ
ⲙ[ⲛ ⲡⲁ]ⲡⲣⲏϣ
[ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲓⲛ]ⲕⲟⲧⲕ
[ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ·] ⲡⲉⲛ
[ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁ]ϥ ⲛⲁ[ⲓ]
[ ]

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲁⲛ[..] ⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ·
*ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟ
5 ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϯⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲁϥ
ⲉⲗⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛ
10 ϩⲉⲛ[ϣ]ⲃⲏⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ ⲉ
ϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ·
15 [ ]ⲙⲛ
[ ]

[−]

v°. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲉϥⲧ
ⲱⲙⲥ ⲧⲱⲛ·
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛ[1]ⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ·
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲗⲟⲧ ⲙⲡ
ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓ[ⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ]
ⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ [1]ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
[ⲛⲁ]ϥ [ ]
[ ]

(cap. 93.)
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ[1] [ϩⲉⲛ]
ⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲣ[ⲛ]
ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲙⲛⲧ[ⲁⲥ]
ⲕⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ[ⲙ]
5 ⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ [ϩⲱ]
ⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
10 ⲛⲁⲓ· ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁϣ
ⲙⲙⲓⲛ[ⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ]
ⲧⲱⲛⲓ[ⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲱ]
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲡ[ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ]
[ ]

C 5. Cf. supra, p. 98, l. 14-16; p. 98, l. 21 — p. 99, l. 1; p. 99, l. 5-9 et 14-17.

CODEX D.

D 1.

ⲣ̄ⲅ̄

Paris. B. N. 129[13], f° 44 r°.

[ⲁⲡ]ⲁ ⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ·

ⲟⲙⲟⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲙⲡ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄
ⲛⲟϭ ⲁ[ⲛ]ⲧⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣⲓ̈ⲧⲏⲥ :

cap. 91. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ· ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ

ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲛⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· ⲉⲩⲁⲥⲕⲉⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲇⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱ
5 ⲛⲉⲓ̈ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁϥⲣϩⲁ̄
ⲗⲟ· ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓ̈ⲧⲉϩⲓ̈ⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
10 ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ——
ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈
ⲉϥⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ : —
15 ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱϣⲙ̄ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓ̈ⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ
20 ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̈ϣ : —
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ
ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
25 ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ·
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓ̈
ⲙⲱⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓ̈
ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉ : —
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
30 ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲣⲓ̈ⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ. —
ϩⲛ̄ϭⲱⲃ ⲇⲉⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ· ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϭⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
35 ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲡⲉ
ⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̈ϣ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ

ⲣⲁ

v°. ⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲅⲛ̄
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ· ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϣⲉϣⲥⲧⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ : —
Ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ̄· ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
Ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲓ̈ⲛⲱⲛⲓ̈ⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲭⲓ̈ⲥⲙⲁⲧⲓ̈
ⲕⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲓ̈
ⲧⲓ̈ⲁⲛⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲉ
ⲧⲓ̈ⲕⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲓ̈
ⲁⲛⲟⲥ : —
Ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲁ
ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟϩⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲏⲥⲓ̈ⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲥ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ. —
Ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟϩⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲏⲥⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙⲓ̈ϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ[ⲧ]ⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· —
Ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲁⲃ·

ⲕⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ· ϩⲱⲥ ϣ
ⲃⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ· —
Ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲓ̈· ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϥⲉⲓⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ· —
Ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲓ̈ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲓ̈· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
Ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩ
ⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ· —
Ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̈ϣ ⲛⲓ̈ⲙ ϣⲁⲓ̈
ϫ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲁ
ⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉⲩⲗⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲑⲓ̈ⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲓ̈ⲛⲉ· —
Ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲙⲥ`
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲡϥ̄ ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ϫⲉ

D 2. [ⲣ̅ⲉ̅]

Paris.
Mus. Lup.
10024
(R. 191)
r°.

[(cap. 91.)]
[ⲛⲁϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ] ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟ
[ϣⲟⲩ...] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ
[ϯ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁ]ⲥⲓ̈ⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
[ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϣ
[ⲧⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲁ]ⲣ ⲛⲃⲁ
[ⲗⲟⲧ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲁ]ⲡⲣⲏϣ
[ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲓ]ⲛⲕⲟ
[ⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ] ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
[ⲣϣ̄ ϩⲁⲣ]ⲟⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲛ
[ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁ]ⲓ̈ ⲉϥ
[ⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ⲡ]ⲉⲗ
[ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ:—]
[Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲡⲓⲱ]ⲛ ⲡⲉ
[ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
[ⲧⲛ̄ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ]
[ⲗⲱⲧⲏ]
[ ]

[(cap. 92.)]
[ⲛ̄ⲥ]ⲱϥ ⲛ[ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣ]
ⲃⲏⲣ· ⲁ[ϥⲣⲁϣⲉ]
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏ[ⲧⲟⲩ· ϩⲱⲥ]
Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩ[ⲟ]
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛ[ⲕⲟ]
ⲧⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩ
ⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲧⲉ
ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ : —
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ ⲁϥϯ
ⲙⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅· ⲁⲩⲕⲁ
ⲁϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲧⲉ : —
Ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲛⲧⲟ
ⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲱⲥ ⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩ
ϩⲱⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̄
Ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉ[ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ] ϫⲛⲧⲁⲩ
[ⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ] ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
[ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ]ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
[ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ:—]
[Ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ] ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄
[ⲧⲃⲁⲗⲟⲧ ⲙⲡ]ⲙⲁ
[ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ]

D 2. Cf. supra, p. 98, l. 14-18; p. 98, l. 25 — p. 99, l. 8; p. 99, l. 11-19 et 23-27.

[ⲣ̅ⲉ̅]

v°. [ ]

[ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ] ⲉϥⲟ [ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
[ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϥ]ⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣ[ⲁⲓ ϩⲁ
[ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲟ]ⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϩ[ⲁⲗⲟ
[ϩ]ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ :—
*cap. 93. *Ⲧ[ⲁⲓ]ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱ
ⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥ
ⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱ
Ⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲓ̈ⲛⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲱ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ :—
Ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲓ̈ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ [ϣ]ⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ [ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲏ]
ⲗⲏⲕⲓ̈ⲁ [ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ]
ⲁϥϩ[ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ]
ⲛ̄ⲧ[ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ :—]
Ⲙⲡ[ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄]

[ ]
5 [ⲧⲁ]
ϩⲟϥ· [ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ]
Ⲣⲉⲛⲉϥ[ⲃⲁⲗ ⲧⲟⲩ]
ϫⲏⲩ[ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁ]
ⲁⲩ ⲛ̄[ϫⲃⲓⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ]
10 ⲉϥⲛ[ⲁⲩ]
ⲟⲩ ⲕ[ⲁⲗⲱⲥ :—]
Ⲙⲡⲉ[ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲃ]
ϩⲉ ϩ[ⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩ]
ϩⲓ̈ⲧ[ⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ]
15 ⲉⲧ[ⲃⲉⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲏ]
ⲗⲏ[ⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧ]
ϩⲗ[ⲗⲟ· ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩ]
Ⲭⲏ[ⲩ ⲟⲛ]
]
20
25

I. INDEX BIBLICUS.

[ⲣ̅ⲉ̅]

v°. [ ]
[ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ] ⲉϥⲟ [ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
[ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϥ]ⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣ[ⲁⲓ ϩⲁ
[ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲟ]ⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϩ[ⲁⲗⲟ
[ϩ]ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ : —
*cap. 93. *Ⲧ[ⲁⲓ]ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱ
ⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥ
ⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲉϣⲭⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩ̈ⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱ
Ϣⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙ̄
ⲙ̈ⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲱ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ : —
Ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲓ̈ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̣ⲧ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ [ϣ]ⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ [ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲏ]
ⲗⲏⲕⲓ̈ⲁ [ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ]
ⲁϥϩ[ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ]
ⲛ̄ⲧ[ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ : —]
Ⲙⲡ[ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄]

[ ]
5 [ⲧⲁ]
ϩⲟϥ· [ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ]
Ⲣⲉⲛⲉϥ[ⲃⲁⲗ ⲧⲟⲩ]
ϫⲏⲩ[ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁ]
ⲁⲩ ⲛ̄[ϫⲃⲓⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ]
10 ⲉϥⲛ[ⲁⲩ]
ⲟⲩ ⲕ[ⲁⲗⲱⲥ : —]
Ⲙⲡⲉ[ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲃ]
ϩⲉ ϩ[ⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩ]
ϩⲓ̈ⲧ[ⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ]
15 ⲉⲧ[ⲃⲉⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲏ]
ⲗⲏ[ⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧ]
ϩⲁ[ⲗⲟ· ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩ]
Ⲭⲏ[ⲩ ⲟⲛ]
]
20
25

I. INDEX BIBLICUS.

II. INDEX NOMINUM PROPRIORUM.

III. INDEX GRAECORUM VERBORUM.

1. Quotienscumque copticus noster pro voce aliqua textus graeci Vitae Antonii vocem graecam *aliam* adhibuit, inter uncos [ ] vocem textus primigenii indicavimus; exempli gratia, sub voce ἀγών ⲁⲅⲱⲛ, hoc : «1, 6 [ἅμιλλαν];» significat in loco indicato 1, 6 copticum adhibere vocem ⲁⲅⲱⲛ ad vocem ἅμιλλαν textus graeci reddendam.

2. Abbreviatio «[d.]» (*desideratur*) significat scriptorem copticum in loco indicato adhibere vocem graecam cui in textu originali nihil respondet; exempli gratia, sub voce ἀγαθός ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ, hoc : «21, 17 [d.];» significat in loco indicato 21, 17 copticum adhibere vocem ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ, cum in graeco nihil tale inveniatur (21, 17 ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ = 865 C, 6 ὡς πατήρ).

3. Cum post numeros paginae et lineae loci alicuius nihil posuimus, hoc silentium significat vocem graecam textus coptici *eandem* esse ac illam textus graeci; exempli gratia, sub voce ἀγάπη ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ, hoc : «6, 25;» per se significat in loco indicato 6, 25 copticum adhibere vocem ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ad eandem vocem graecam ἀγάπη reddendam.

4. Res inter uncos [ ] positae semper ad solum locum immediate praecedentem se referunt.

αἰτία ⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ 90, *18* [ⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ = τοὺς ὑπευθύνους ὄντας].
αἴτιος ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲥ 78, *17*, *18*.
αἰχμαλωσία ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ 30, *26* [αἰχμάλωτον].
αἰχμάλωτος ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ 49, *21* [ⲁϥϥⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ = ᾐχμαλώτισεν]; 119, r°, 24 [idem].
αἰών ⲁⲓⲱⲛ 22, *6*.
ἀκίς ⲟⲕⲓⲥ 56, 27 [δίκελλαν]; — ⲁⲕⲉⲥ 111, *25* [ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲧⲱⲣⲉⲧⲉ = δίκελλαν]; cf. W. E. Crum, *A Coptic Dictionary*, p. 18 *b*.
ἀκτίς ⲁⲕⲧⲓⲛ 15, *23*.
ἀληθῶς ⲁⲗⲏ̈ⲑⲱⲥ 58, *5*, *8*; — ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲟⲥ 50, *23*.
ἀλλά ⲁⲗⲗⲁ 3, *14*; 5, *9* [δέ]; 7, 7 [d.]; 7, *9*, *17*; 9, *4*; 10, *19*; 10, 22 [γάρ]; 10, *28* [d.]; 11, *14*, *24*; 12, *8*, *9*, *17*; 13, *3*; 14, *1* [δέ]; 14, *14*; 15, *10* [δέ]; 15, *12* [d.]; 15, *15*; 16, *6*; 17, *6* [γάρ]; 17, *11* [δέ]; 20, *12*, *23*; 22, *3*, *14*, *16*; 23, *14*; 23, 22 [d.]; 24, *10*, *16*; 25, *10*, *15*; 26, 7 [δέ]; 27, *25*; 28, *11*; 29, *17*; 29, *18* [δέ]; 29, *25*; 31, *6*; 32, 2 [δέ]; 32, *20*, *23*; 33, *13* [ὅμως]; 33, *19*; 35, 2, *11*, *21*; 36, *5*, *8*, *17*; 36, *20* [d.]; 36, *26*; 37, *5*; 38, *8*, *11*; 39, *15*, *25*; 40, *1*, *13*, *23*; 41, 2, *4*; 41, *19* [δὲ μᾶλλον]; 42, *18*; 43, 22; 44, *16*; 44, *19* [d.; var. δέ]; 44, *21*, *25*; 45, 10 [δέ]; 45, *11*, *12*; 45, *13* [δέ]; 47, *4* [γάρ]; 47, *12*; 48, *1*; 48, *11* [γάρ]; 48, *13* [d.]; 50, *3*; 51, *1*; 52, *5*; 55, *13*; 57, *26*; 59, *1*; 60, *4*; 61, *20*; 62, *3*; 63, *10*, *13*; 63, *16* [δέ]; 63, *18*; 63, 27 [d.]; 64, 22 [δέ]; 64, *25*; 67, *9* [εἰ μή]; 68, *25*; 69, *17*, *26*; 71, 2 [καί]; 71, *20*; 73, 2 [d.]; 73, *5* [δέ]; 74, *12*; 75, *9* [ἤ]; 76, *5*; 78, 2, 27; 79, *19*; 81, *15*, *18*; 82, *5*, *7*; 83, *17*; 84, *26*; 86, *9*, *12*, *15*, *25*; 87, *5*, *15*; 89, *16*; 90, *8*, *10*; 94, *9*; 95, *18*; 96, *14*; 97, *14*, *17*; 99, *25* [δέ]; 100, *10* [δέ]; 101, *4*, *8*; 103, *9*; 104, *3*; 106, *2*; 106, *5* [δέ]; 106, *7*; 106, *16* [d.]; 107, *16*; 108, *8*; 109, 26 [ὥστε]; 112, *25*; 113, *6* [δέ]; 113, *14* [d.; var. δέ]; 113, *21*; 114, *2* [δέ]; 114, *5*, *12*, *18*; 115, *17*; 116, *14*; 121, *21*, *34*; 124, *13*.
ἀλληγορεῖν ⲁⲗⲏⲣⲟⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ (sic) 81, *27*.
ἄλογον ⲁⲗⲟⲕⲟⲛ 79, *24* [ⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲟⲕⲟⲛ = ἀλόγοις]; — ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟⲅⲟⲛ 81, *24* [ἀλογίαν].
ἄλογος ⲁⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ 89, *17*; — ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ 89, *4* [ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ἀλόγως].
ἀμέλεια ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁ 24, *16*.
ἀμελεῖν ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ 10, *20*; 24, *14*; 62, *4*.
ἀμέριμνος ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲙⲛⲉⲛⲟⲥ 72, *25* [ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲙ. ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ = ἀμερίμνως, cf. notam 9, p. 72].
ἀμήν ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ 45, *3*; 89, *25*; 101, *11*; 114, *9*.
ἀναγκάζειν ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ 73, *9*; 88, *26*.
ἀναγκαῖον ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ 28, *6*; 78, *21*; 83, *8*.
ἀνάγκη ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ 51, *19*; 52, *2*; 54, *6*; 80, *18*.
ἀνάγνωσις ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ 4, *14* [ἀνάγνωσμα].
ἀνακρίνειν ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ 62, *11*; 75, *15*.
ἀνάστασις ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ 120, r°, *3*.

ἀναστρέφειν ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲉⲫⲉ 33, *8* [ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲉⲫⲉ = ἀνατρεπτικὰ... ἐστίν].
ἀναχωρεῖν ⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ 18, *1*, *25*; 20, 7 [ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ = πρὸ τῆς ἀναχωρήσεως]; 51, *9*; 53, *25*; 54, *8*; 55, *2*; 55, *16* [ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲏ ⲉⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ̄ = ἠρεμεῖν]; 59, *1*; 89, *11*.
ἀναχώρησις ⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ 12, 7.
ἀναχωρητής ⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ 1, *1* (tit.); 121, tit.
ἀνέχεσθαι ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ 96, *10*; — ⲁⲛⲓⲭⲉ 4, *26*.
ἀντιλέγειν ⲁⲛⲇⲓⲗⲓⲅⲉ 91, 10 [ἔλεγε].
ἀξιοῦν ⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ 13, 22; 16, *15*; 21, *19*; 54, *13*; 55, *25*; 56, *26*; 57, *21*; 59, *20*; 63, 22; 64, *13*, *21*; 66, *11*, *18*, *24*; 67, *23*; 68, *24*; 69, *2*; 74, *1*; 77, *3*; 87, *17*; 88, *9*, *14*; 90, *15*; 91, *8*; 96, *17*; 106, *11*; 107, *3*; *11*; 111, *22*; 112, *12*.
ἅπαξ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲝ 6, *23*; cf. ἁπλῶς.
ἀπατᾶν ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ 11, *3* [ⲛϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ = ὑποσυρῇ]; 28, *14*; 29, *19*; 30, *7*; 39, *17*; 44, *1*, *4*; — ⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁ 9, *12*.
ἀπειλεῖν ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ 31, 5 [ἐπαγγέλλονται]; 34, *17*; 35, *2*; 36, *1*; 58, *20*.
ἀπειλή ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ 8, *25*; 43, *15*; 49, *10*; — ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲏ̈ 118, *8*.
ἁπλῶς ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ 6, *23* [ϩⲁⲡⲁⲝ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ = πάντων δὲ ὁμοῦ]; 114, *4*; — ϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲥ 45, *11* [ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲥ = ἁπλῶς].
ἀπόδειξις ⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲝⲓⲥ 82, *21* [ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲝⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ = ἀποδεικτικοῖς]; 82, *23*, *26*; 83, *3*, *10*; 85, 14 [συλλογίσμους]; 86, 15; — ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲝⲓⲥ 85, *15* [ἀποδείκνυμεν].
ἀποδημεῖν ⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ 26, *8*; 53, *24*; 77, *6*; — ⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲓ 26, *10*; — ⲁⲡⲟⲧⲏⲙⲉⲓ 110, *13*.
ἀπὸ μέρους ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ 29, 7 [ἐκ μέρους].
ἀπορεῖν ⲁⲡⲟⲣⲉⲓ 71, *27*; 82, *17* [διαπορούντων]; 87, *10* [ἀπορριφθέντες, var. ἀπορηθέντες].
ἀποστάτης ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ 75, *8* [ἀποστασίαν].
ἀπὸ στήθους ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲏⲑⲟⲥ 61, *13* [ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲏⲑⲟⲥ = ἀποστηθίζειν].
ἀπόστολος ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ 4, *1*, *4*; 12, 2, *11*; 24, *26*; 27, *24*; 29, *2*; 47, *15*; 61, *17*, *25*; 67, *11*; 71, *9*, *17*; 89, *15*; 115, *26*.
ἀποτάσσεσθαι ⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ 22, *24*; 23, 2, 7.
ἀργός ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ 6, *1*.
ἀρετή ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ 1, *9*; 5, *22*; 7, *25*; 12, 7; 23, *14*, *18*; 25, *23*; 26, 5, *11*, *15*; 27, *6*; 33, *9*; 35, *23* [ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ = τοὺς φιλαρέτους]; 40, *20*; 43, *3*; 44, *23*, *25*; 50, *15*; 51, *3*; 99, *15*; 100, *5*, *19*; 103, *16*; 113, *25*; 124, *13*.
ἄρκτος ⲁⲣⲝ 14, 22.
ἅρμα ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ 45, *21*.
ἀρχάγγελος ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ 43, *21*.
ἄρχεσθαι ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ 1, *16*; 5, *15*; 12, *10* [ἀρχὴν ἔχων]; 22, *4*; 25, 22; 38, *14*, *26*, *27*; 46, *11*; 46, *17* [ἐπεχείρησα]; 92, *20*; 97, *15* [ἀρχὴν ἔχοντες]; 121, 22.
ἀρχή ⲁⲣⲭⲏ 27, *25*; 124, *9*.
ἀρχιεπίσκοπος ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ 1,

9, 3; 10, 15; 10, 21 [δαίμονος]; 11, 1 [δαίμων]; 14, 16; 16, 24; 17, 5, 6, 13; 30, 13; 33, 19; 35, 13; 36, 22, 25; 41, 5; 44, 4; 47, 18; 48, 8 [d.]; 48, 15; 50, 7 [ⲧⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ = διαβολική]; 58, 12; 89, 17; 115, 7; 117, 10.

διαγωγή ⲇⲓⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ 72, 4.

διάθεσις ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ 83, 7.

διαθήκη ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ 33, 23.

διακονεῖν ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ 57, 21; — ⲇⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲛⲉⲓ 121, 4.

διάκονος ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ 73, 21.

διακρίνειν ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ 30, 4 [προσποιοῦνται]; 42, 3 [διαγνῶναι]; 94, 4 [διακρίσεως]; — ϯⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ 45, 7 [d.].

διάκρισις ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ 28; 21; 45, 7; 114, 22.

διαφορά ⲇⲓⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁ 28, 3; — ϯⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁ 28, 2.

δίκαιον ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ 1, 12 [ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛⲡⲉ = δικαίως]; 87, 18; 91, 2; 96, 20 [ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ = μήτε νόμιμον, μήτε ὅλως ὅσιον].

δίκαιος ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ 37, 8; 97, 1 [ἅγια]; — ⲙⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ 23, 24 [δικαιοσύνη].

δικαιοσύνη ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ 27, 17; 52, 10 [d.].

δικαίωμα ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ 33, 23.

δικασΤήριον ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ 52, 20; 53, 2; 93, 5 [ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲏ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ = δικάζειν]; 109, 16.

δικασΤής ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ 52, 24; 109, 7.

δίκη ⲇⲓⲕⲏ 93, 5 (cf. δικασΤήριον, supra).

δίσκος ⲇⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ 16, 21, 23, 25.

διωγμός ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ 52, 12; 53, 23; 110, 8.

διώκειν ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉⲓ 91, 24; 92, 5.

δοκιμάζειν ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ 61, 27; — ⲇⲟⲅⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ 24, 4 [λογίσηται; cf. notam 2, p. 24].

δράκων ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ 9, 6.

δραπέτης ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲧⲏⲥ 31, 11.

δραχμή ⲧⲣⲁⲭⲙⲏ 23, 5, 6.

δύναμις ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥ 17, 12; 41, 13.

ἐγκακεῖν ⲉⲛⲅ̅ⲕⲁϭⲓ 22, 20; 33, 3 [ναυτιᾶσαι]; 47, 16; 95, 17 [ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲛⲅ̅ⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ = μήτε ἐγκακεῖν ἐν τῇ ἀσκησει]; — ⲉⲛⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ 24, 22 [ἀκηδιῶμεν]; — ⲉⲛⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ 115, 2.

ἐθνικός ϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ 76, 22 [Ἕλληνες]; 88, 26.

ἔθνος ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ 19, 20; 39, 24 [Ἑλλήνων]; 52, 9; 76, 14 [ἐθνικῶν]; 101, 2 [ἐθνικοῖς]; 101, 6 [Ἕλληνες].

εἴδωλον ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ 83, 25; — ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ 84, 5 [δεισιδαιμονίαν].

εἰκών ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ 37, 14; 80, 1, 15, 18, 20.

εἰ μή τι ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ 99, 6 [πλήν]; — ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏϯ 3, 6 [πλέον]; 11, 15 [d.]; 59, 25 [εἰ μή]; 67, 3 [πρίν]; 85, 6 [εἰ μή]; 98, 12 [πλήν]; 100, 14 [εἰ μή]; — ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ 7, 5 [ἢ μόνον]; 84, 20 [εἰ μή].

εἰρήνη ⲣⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ 58, 11 [εἰρηνεύειν].

εἶτα ⲉⲓⲧⲁ 88, 20 [d.]; ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ 88, 5.

εἴτε ⲉⲓⲧⲉ 17, 11-12 (bis); 71, 18-19 (bis); 97, 1 (bis) [d.].

ἐκκλησία ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ 3, 11 [κυριακῷ]; 3, 26 [κυριακόν]; 4, 7; 4, 15 [κυριακοῦ]; 4, 24 [κυριακόν]; 6, 6 [d.]; 13, 16 [κυριακόν]; 52, 12; 73, 18; 76, 23 [κυριακόν]; 85, 9; 88, 16; 88, 17 [τὴν τράπεζαν τοῦ κυριακοῦ]; 88, 24; 89, 8.

ἐκκλησιασΤής ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ 23, 17.

ἔκσΤασις ⲉⲕⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ 88, 3.

ἕλλην ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ 26, 7; 28, 14; 44, 1; 77, 2, 21; 79, 5; 83, 17 [Ἑλληνικῶν]; 85, 17 [Ἑλληνικῆς]; — ⲣ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ 84, 3 [Ἑλληνισμόν].

ἐλπίζω ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ 13, 12.

ἐλπίς ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ 4, 5; 30, 10; 49, 24.

ἐνέργεια ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ 39, 27 [πανουργίᾳ]; 83, 1, 2, 4, 8, 14.

ἐνεργεῖν ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ 83, 22 [ἐνεργής ἐσΤιν]; 84, 16; 85, 18 [ἐναργῶς]; 86, 12; 94, 13.

ἐνοχλεῖν ⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ 3, 17; 4, 19 [ὀχλήσωσιν, var. ἐνοχλῶσιν]; 8, 11; 10, 3 [ὀχλήσας]; 54, 10 [ἐγένετο δι' ὄχλου]; 54, 11; 55, 1 [ὀχλούμενον]; 55, 17 [ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ = δία τὰς ... ἐνοχλήσεις]; 73, 8 [ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ... ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ = θλιβόντων]; 77, 9; 85, 21; 90, 13 [διοχλούμενος]; 94, 1, 10.

ἐντολή ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ 61, 16, 19; 104, 5; 123, 16; — ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲗⲏ 40, 25.

ἔξεσΤι ⲉⲝⲓⲥⲧⲓ 70, 26.

ἕξις ϩⲉⲝⲓⲥ 11, 9.

ἐξουσία ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ 27, 26; 36, 7, 9, 18; 37, 1 [d.]; 37, 9, 12; 38, 2; 38, 10 [ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ = ὑποχειρίους]; 39, 20 [ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ = ἔξεσΤιν αὐτῇ]; 49, 17; 71, 9, 10; — ϫⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ 15, 15; 58, 22.

ἐπαινεῖν ⲁⲓⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ 1, 12; — ⲁⲓⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩ 87, 12 [ἀποδεχόμενος].

ἔπαρχος ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ 92, 16.

ἐπεί ⲉⲡⲉⲓ 16, 7.

ἐπείγειν ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲉ 107, 26.

ἐπειδή ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ 1, 13; 2, 18; 47, 19; 82, 20; 115, 9.

ἐπενδύτης ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲇⲓⲧⲏⲥ 109, 2; — ⲉⲡⲛⲧⲏⲇⲏⲥ 53, 6.

ἐπιβουλεύειν ⲉⲡⲓ̈ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉ 121, 28.

ἐπιβουλή ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ 18, 18; 80, 24; 81, 4; 94, 7, 12.

ἐπιθυμεῖν ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ 23, 20 [ἐπιθυμίαν λαμβανέτω]; 25, 9 [ἐπιθυμίαν ἔξομεν].

ἐπιθυμία ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ 25, 13; 27, 16, 18; 43, 2.

ἐπικαλεῖν ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ 54, 19; 64, 26; 85, 23; 86, 2.

ἐπίσκοπος ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ 53, 24; 73, 20; 75, 22; 88, 1; 96, 16; 98, 18; 110, 11; 120, r°, 8; 123, 12, 22.

ἐπιστολή ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ 1, 3 (tit.); 2, 9, 15; 87, 1, 8; 92, 3, 7.

ἐπιτάσσειν ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁⲍⲉ 56, 1 [ἐξ ἐπιτάγματος].

ἐπιτιμᾶν ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ 33, 13 [ἐφίμου]; 38, 11 [ἀνατρέπειν]; 44, 5, 12; 69, 10, 26; 96, 19 [ἐπέπληκΤε].

ἐργασία ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ 89, 1 [ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ = τοὺς ἐθνικοὺς ἀπὸ τῶν ἐργασΤηρίων (var. ἐργασιῶν)]; 89, 4 [d.].

ἐρημία ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁ 58, 6 [ἐρήμῳ].

ἔρημος ⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ 13, 4; 47, 6; 55, 22, 26; 57, 9; 59, 24; 112, 3.

ἑρμηνευτής ϩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ 77, 24 [ἑρμηνέως]; 79, 11 [ἑρμηνέως] 82, 18 [ἑρμηνέως].

ἐσχάρα ⲁⲥⲭⲁⲣⲁ 30, 16.

ἔτι ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ 64, 5 [d.]; — ⲁⲓⲧⲓ 69, 7.

9, 3; 10, 15; 10, 21 [δαίμονος]; 11, 1 [δαίμων]; 14, 16; 16, 24; 17, 5, 6, 13; 30, 13; 33, 19; 35, 13; 36, 22, 25; 41, 5; 44, 4; 47, 18; 48, 8 [d.]; 48, 15; 50, 7 [ⲧⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ = διαβολική]; 58, 12; 89, 17; 115, 7; 117, 10.
διαγωγή ⲇⲓⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ 72, 4.
διάθεσις ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ 83, 7.
διαθήκη ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ 33, 23.
διακονεῖν ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ 57, 21; — ⲇⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲛⲉⲓ 121, 4.
διάκονος ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ 73, 21.
διακρίνειν ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ 30, 4 [προσποιοῦνται]; 42, 3 [διαγνῶναι]; 94, 4 [διακρίσεως]; — ϯⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ 45, 7 [d.].
διάκρισις ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ 28; 21; 45, 7; 114, 22.
διαφορά ⲇⲓⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁ 28, 3; — ϯⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁ 28, 2.
δίκαιον ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ 1, 12 [ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛⲡⲉ = δικαίως]; 87, 18; 91, 2; 96, 20 [ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ = μήτε νόμιμον, μήτε ὅλως ὅσιον].
δίκαιος ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ 37, 8; 97, 1 [ἅγια]; — ⲙⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ 23, 24 [δικαιοσύνη].
δικαιοσύνη ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ 27, 17; 52, 10 [d.].
δικαίωμα ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ 33, 23.
δικαστήριον ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ 52, 20; 53, 2; 93, 5 [ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲏ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ = δικάζειν]; 109, 16.
δικαστής ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ 52, 24; 109, 7.
δίκη ⲇⲓⲕⲏ 93, 5 (cf. δικαστήριον, supra).
δίσκος ⲇⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ 16, 21, 23, 25.
διωγμός ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ 52, 12; 53, 23; 110, 8.
διώκειν ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉⲓ 91, 24; 92, 5.
δοκιμάζειν ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ 61, 27; — ⲇⲟⲅⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ 24, 4 [λογίσηται; cf. notam 2, p. 24].
δράκων ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ 9, 6.
δραπέτης ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲧⲏⲥ 31, 11.
δραχμή ⲧⲣⲁⲭⲙⲏ 23, 5, 6.
δύναμις ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥ 17, 12; 41, 13.

ἐγκακεῖν ⲉⲛⲅ̅ⲕⲁϭⲓ 22, 20; 33, 3 [ναυτιᾶσαι]; 47, 16; 95, 17 [ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲛⲅ̅ⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ = μήτε ἐγκακεῖν ἐν τῇ ἀσκησει]; — ⲉⲛⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ 24, 22 [ἀκηδιῶμεν]; — ⲉⲛⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ 115, 2.
ἐθνικός ϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ 76, 22 [Ἕλληνες]; 88, 26.
ἔθνος ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ 19, 20; 39, 24 [Ἑλλήνων]; 52, 9; 76, 14 [ἐθνικῶν]; 101, 2 [ἐθνικοῖς]; 101, 6 [Ἕλληνες].
εἴδωλον ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ 83, 25; — ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ 84, 5 [δεισιδαιμονίαν].
εἰκών ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ 37, 14; 80, 1, 15, 18, 20.
εἰ μή τι ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ 99, 6 [πλήν]; — ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏϯ 3, 6 [πλέον]; 11, 15 [d.]; 59, 25 [εἰ μή]; 67, 3 [πρίν]; 85, 6 [εἰ μή]; 98, 12 [πλήν]; 100, 14 [εἰ μή]; — ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ 7, 5 [ἢ μόνον]; 84, 20 [εἰ μή].
εἰρήνη ⲣⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ 58, 11 [εἰρηνεύειν].
εἶτα ⲉⲓⲧⲁ 88, 20 [d.]; ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ 88, 5.
εἴτε ⲉⲓⲧⲉ 17, 11-12 (bis); 71, 18-19 (bis); 97, 1 (bis) [d.].
ἐκκλησία ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ 3, 11 [κυριακῷ]; 3, 26 [κυριακόν]; 4, 7; 4, 15 [κυριακοῦ]; 4, 24 [κυριακόν];

6, 6 [d.]; 13, 16 [κυριακόν]; 52, 12; 73, 18; 76, 23 [κυριακόν]; 85, 9; 88, 16; 88, 17 [τὴν τράπεζαν τοῦ κυριακοῦ]; 88, 24; 89, 8.
ἐκκλησιαστής ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ 23, 17.
ἔκστασις ⲉⲕⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ 88, 3.
ἕλλην ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ 26, 7; 28, 14; 44, 1; 77, 2, 21; 79, 5; 83, 17 [Ἑλληνικῶν]; 85, 17 [Ἑλληνικῆς]; — ⲣ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ 84, 3 [Ἑλληνισμόν].
ἐλπίζω ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ 13, 12.
ἐλπίς ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ 4, 5; 30, 10; 49, 24.
ἐνέργεια ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ 39, 27 [πανουργίᾳ]; 83, 1, 2, 4, 8, 14.
ἐνεργεῖν ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ 83, 22 [ἐνεργής ἐστιν]; 84, 16; 85, 18 [ἐναργῶς]; 86, 12; 94, 13.
ἐνοχλεῖν ⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ 3, 17; 4, 19 [ὀχλήσωσιν, var. ἐνοχλῶσιν]; 8, 11; 10, 3 [ὀχλήσας]; 54, 10 [ἐγένετο δι' ὄχλου]; 54, 11; 55, 1 [ὀχλούμενον]; 55, 17 [ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ = δὶα τὰς... ἐνοχλήσεις]; 73, 8 [ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ... ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ = θλιβόντων]; 77, 9; 85, 21; 90, 13 [διοχλούμενος]; 94, 1, 10.
ἐντολή ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ 61, 16, 19; 104, 5; 123, 16; — ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲗⲏ 40, 25.
ἔξεστι ⲉⲝⲓⲥⲧⲓ 70, 26.
ἕξις ϩⲉⲝⲓⲥ 11, 9.
ἐξουσία ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ 27, 26; 36, 7, 9, 18; 37, 1 [d.]; 37, 9, 12; 38, 2; 38, 10 [ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ = ὑποχειρίους]; 39, 20 [ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ = ἔξεστιν αὐτῇ]; 49, 17; 71, 9, 10; — ϫⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ 15, 15; 58, 22.
ἐπαινεῖν ⲁⲓⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ 1, 12; — ⲁⲓⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩ 87, 12 [ἀποδεχόμενος].
ἔπαρχος ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ 92, 16.
ἐπεί ⲉⲡⲉⲓ 16, 7.
ἐπείγειν ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲉ 107, 26.
ἐπειδή ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ 1, 13; 2, 18; 47, 19; 82, 20; 115, 9.
ἐπενδύτης ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲇⲓⲧⲏⲥ 109, 2; — ⲉⲡⲛⲧⲏⲇⲏⲥ 53, 6.
ἐπιβουλεύειν ⲉⲡⲓ̈ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉ 121, 28.
ἐπιβουλή ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ 18, 18; 80, 24; 81, 4; 94, 7, 12.
ἐπιθυμεῖν ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ 23, 20 [ἐπιθυμίαν λαμβανέτω]; 25, 9 [ἐπιθυμίαν ἕξομεν].
ἐπιθυμία ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ 25, 13; 27, 16, 18; 43, 2.
ἐπικαλεῖν ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ 54, 19; 64, 26; 85, 23; 86, 2.
ἐπίσκοπος ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ 53, 24; 73, 20; 75, 22; 88, 1; 96, 16; 98, 18; 110, 11; 120, r°, 8; 123, 12, 22.
ἐπιστολή ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ 1, 3 (tit.); 2, 9, 15; 87, 1, 8; 92, 3, 7.
ἐπιτάσσειν ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁⲍⲉ 56, 1 [ἐξ ἐπιτάγματος].
ἐπιτιμᾶν ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ 33, 13 [ἐφίμου]; 38, 11 [ἀνατρέπειν]; 44, 5, 12; 69, 10, 26; 96, 19 [ἐπέπληττε].
ἐργασία ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ 89, 1 [ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ = τοὺς ἐθνικοὺς ἀπὸ τῶν ἐργαστηρίων (var. ἐργασιῶν)]; 89, 4 [d.].
ἐρημία ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁ 58, 6 [ἐρήμῳ].
ἔρημος ⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ 13, 4; 47, 6; 55, 22, 26; 57, 9; 59, 24; 112, 3.
ἑρμηνευτής ϩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ 77, 24 [ἑρμηνέως]; 79, 11 [ἑρμηνέως] 82, 18 [ἑρμηνέως].
ἐσχάρα ⲁⲥⲭⲁⲣⲁ 30, 16.
ἔτι ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ 64, 5 [d.]; — ⲁⲓⲧⲓ 69, 7.

κολάζειν ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ 49, 11; 118, 10.
κόμης ⲕⲟⲙⲏⲥ 67, 22; 68, 4.
κόσμος ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ 20, 19; 22, 7, 23; 26, 4 [ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ = κοσμικά]; 95, 10 [βίῳ].
κοσμοκράτωρ ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ 27, 26.
κρίνειν ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ 40, 23 [ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ = ἔχει τὴν κρίσιν]; 65, 23; 104, 3 [= 40, 23]; 108, 10.
κρίσις ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ 25, 17; 87, 16.
κτῆσις ⲕⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ 4, 16.
κωλύειν ⲕⲱⲗⲩ 31, 19; 31, 20 [d.]; 33, 10, 21; 35, 19; 70, 23; 71, 12 [διακωλύειν]; 72, 13, 23.
κώμη ⲕⲱⲙⲏ 12, 26; 13, 16, 17.

λαμπάς ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ 30, 15.
λαός ⲗⲁⲟⲥ 26, 19; 76, 3; 76, 18 [ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ = οἱ λαοί]; 96, 18; 96, 19 [λαϊκούς].
λέξις ⲗⲉⲝⲓⲥ 32, 11; 33, 20; 84, 10 [ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲧⲓⲭⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲗⲉⲝⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ = τῇ καλλιεπείᾳ].
λεοπάρδαλις ⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ 14, 23 [λεοπάρδων, var. λεοπαρδάλων].
λῃστής ⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ 42, 23; 49, 6; 118, 19.
λογίζεσθαι ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ 23, 13; 49, 14 [διαλογιζομένους]; 118, 18 [= 49, 14].
λογισμός ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ 12, 5; 12, 6 [d.]; 43, 1; 46, 10 [τῷ φρονήματι].
λόγος ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ 20, 13; 21, 15, 24; 61, 28; 76, 6, 8; 79, 19.
λοιπόν ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ 1, 9; 5, 5; 28, 13; 30, 11; 49, 11; 118, 9.
λυπεῖν ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ 7, 8; 20, 8 [ὑπὸ ἀνίας]; 20, 17; 53, 14; — ⲗⲩⲡⲉ 110, 6.
λύπε ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ 74, 21.

μαγεία ⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ 84, 15; 84, 17 [μαντεῖα].
μαθητής ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ 44, 20; 90, 3; 99, 6 [d.]; 113, 17.
μακαρίζειν ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ 40, 22; 41, 18; 45, 16; 66, 3; 93, 6; 104, 2.
μακάριος ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ 1, 14; 29, 1; 53, 24 [μακαρίτης]; 96, 25 [d.]; 99, 7; 120, v°, 9; 123, 27; — ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟ (sic) 110, 11 [μακαρίτης].
μακαρίτης ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ 72, 1 [μακάριος].
μᾶλλον ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ 37, 13.
μαρτυρεῖν ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲉⲓ 53, nota 7; 110, 18.
μάρτυς ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ 52, 13; 52, 18 [μαρτυρῆσαι]; 52, 22 [μαρτυροῦντας]; 53, 13 [μαρτυρῆσαι]; 53, 23 [μεμαρτύρηκεν]; 85, 8; 96, 12; — ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ 110, 2 [μαρτυρῆσαι]; 110, 8 [μεμαρτύρηκεν]; 110, 10 [μεμαρτύρηκεν].
μαστιγοῦν ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ 15, 3 [μαστιζόμενος].
μάστιξ ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ 59, 4.
μελετᾶν ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ 7, 17; 12, 11 [ἐπιλέγων ἑαυτῷ]; 24, 26; 61, 13 [ἀποστηθίζειν; cf. supra ἀπὸ στήθους]; 61, 17.
μέν ⲙⲉⲛ 7, 12, 19; 8, 13, 15, 18; 9, 12; 27, 27; 28, 8 [ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ = τοίνυν]; 42, 5; 54, 2; 63, 6; 71, 4; 73, 23; 84, 28; 90, 17; 97, 2 [οὖν]; 97, 10, 17; 105, 16 [δέ]; 105, 17; 107, 5, 12; 108, 2; 122, 33.

μέρος ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ 6, 2-3 [ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ = τὸ μὲν... τὸ δέ]; 53, 14 [d.]; — ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ 29, 7.
μέταλλον ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ 52, 19.
μή ⲙⲏ 44, 26 [οὐ;].
μὴ γένοιτο ⲙⲉ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲧⲟ 28, 10 [d.].
μηλωτή ⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧⲏ 98, 18; 123, 23.
μήπως ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲥ 11, 3; 13, 4 [μή]; 92, 6 [μή ποτε]; 98, 6; — ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲥ 122, 18.
μηρός ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ 59, 10; 92, 25.
μόγις ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ 2, 7, 14.
μοναστήριον ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ 1, 10; 5, 7; 21, 2, 11, 16; 46, 9; 47, 22; 51, 9; 52, 15; 53, 24; 54, 24; 59, 25; 60, 16; 69, 1; 110, 15; 115, 19.
μοναχός ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ 1, 7, 10; 2, 3, 16; 5, 8; 5, 13 [ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ = μονήρη]; 13, 2 [d.], 16, 15 [d.]; 21, 3, 13, 19; 29, 10; 32, 17; 46, 20; 47, 25; 48, 6; 50, 19 [μοναστήρια]; 53, 2; 59, 20; 64, 11, 16; 66, 6; 69, 2; 70, 7, 25; 74, 6; 74, 8 [d.]; 87, 4, 9; 91, 14; 91, 16 [d.]; 92, 2 [μονάζοντας]; 92, 11; 93, 11, 17; 100, 22; 107, 1, 6, 25; 108, 2; — ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ 109, 14; 111, 18; 116, 5, 9; — ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ 21, 1 [μονήρη βίον]; 33, 2 [ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ = μονήρους βίου].
μονή ⲙⲟⲛⲏ 92, 14.
μῦθος ⲙⲩⲑⲟⲥ 81, 2 [ⲭⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲩⲑⲟⲥ = μυθολογεῖν]; — ⲙⲉⲑⲟⲥ 80, 16 [ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲱ ⲛϩⲙⲙⲉⲑⲟⲥ = μυθολογεῖτε].
μυστήριον ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ 83, 17.

νηστεία ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲁ 6, 21; 8, 18; 20, 5; 29, 16; 34, 14; 37, 20.
νηστεύειν ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ 46, 20; 50, 20; 54, 1.
νήφειν ⲛⲏⲫⲉ 15, 7; 97, 13; 108, 4 [d.]; 121, 15.
νοεῖν ⲛⲟⲓ 72, 18; 74, 18; 77, 19 [μαθών]; 77, 20 [ⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ = συνετός]; 83, 10, 12.
νοερόν ⲛⲟⲏⲣⲟⲛ 8, 21 [ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲣ̄ϩ̄ ⲛⲛⲟⲏⲣⲟⲛ = τὸ νοερόν]; 26, 15; 27, 1; 51, 14 [ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲣ̄ϩ̄ = νοερόν].
νόμος ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ 10, 18; 87, 7.
νοῦς ⲛⲟⲩⲥ 12, 3 [τόνον]; 80, nota 7; 80, 17, 21, 22; 91, 21.

ξένη ⲝⲉⲛⲏ 1, 4 (tit.).

οἰκουμένη ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ 31, 2, 18; 85, 3.
ὅλως ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ 32, 16 [μηδέ]; 63, 1; 67, 8 [d.].
ὁμοίως ⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ 121 (tit.).
ὁμολογεῖν ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ 48, 15; 74, 2; 79, 12; 79, 15 [d.]; 86, 19; 117, 11.
ὁμολογητής ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ 52, 18; 53, 20; 64, 17; 107, 6; 110, 2.
ὅπλον ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ 8, 6; 37, 19; 58, 1.
ὀργή ⲟⲣⲅⲏ 27, 17; 88, 15; 92, 5, 6, 13.
ὁρμή ϩⲟⲣⲙⲏ 94, 6.
ὀρφανός ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ 95, 1.
ὅσον ⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ 37, 17.
ὅταν ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ 12, 2, 4; 22, 12; 26, 16; 43, 4.
οὐδέ (vel οὔτε) ⲟⲩⲇⲉ 3, 13, 16, 18; 5, 24 [μηδέ]; 10, 20, 21; 12, 7; 14, 13 (bis) [οὐ... οὐ]; 17, 14, 15; 18, 7 [μήτε]; 19, 23; 20, 9, 10, 11, 12; 24, 8;

INDEX HUIUS TOMI